The following list of applicants for Texas Revolution pensions was provided by Mike Patterson, a member of the Tarrant County Historical Commission. It was obtained from the Texas State Archives in Austin, Texas.

The act which created the pensions was approved by the governor of Texas on July 28, 1876. This act granted a pension of $150 per year to every surviving indigent veteran of the Texas Revolution, to every signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence, or to the unmarried widow of such veteran or signer. When it became evident that there were many more pensioners than there was money available, the act was repealed on March 13, 1879. Texas was short of money, but it possessed much public land. Thus, an act was approved which gave 640 acres of land to all those indigent veterans, signers, or their unmarried widows who were then on the pension list.

To be eligible for this donation the applicant had to go before the judge of his county and to prove that he was physically unable to support himself, that he did not own over $500 worth of property, and that he had not sold land in excess of $500 within the last twelve months. After a thorough examination of the applicant's record, the commissioner of the General Land Office of Texas was authorized to issue the donation certificates. By 1881 an act was approved increasing the veteran donation grant to 1,280 acres, broadening the coverage to include all surviving soldiers of the Revolution and dropping the requirement that the recipients be in indigent circumstances.

Research material for the veteran donation grants is plentiful. The certificates were issued by the commissioner of the General Land Office, and the original stub-books are to be found in the Land Office, along with a complete set of files called "Veteran Donation Files." These files contain much valuable information about the veterans who applied for pensions. The law which provided for these veteran donation grants was repealed on February 15, 1887.

304-35
Abbott, Lancelot
Able, Joseph S.
Ables, Mary Ann
   (widow of Harrison Ables)
Adair, Andrew M.
Adams, Jefferson
Adams, Rebecca
Addison, Nathaniel
Adkinson, Jesse B.
Aguilar, Nepunuseno
Allbright, Alexander Flemming
Alderson, Henry

Alemneda, Jose
Alexander, Franklin H.
Alexander, J.S.
Alexander, Mrs. Jane Gray
Alexander, John R.
Alexander, Lyman W.
Alexander, M.W.
Alford, Winfield
Allbright, A.F.
Allcom, T.J.
Allen, Ben. Sr.
Allen, C.
Allen, Clement
Allen, Elijah
Allen, Elisha
Allen, George
Allen, John
Allen, Mary A.
Allen, Mrs. Nancy
Allen, William
Alley, William
Almanse, Bruno
Almeda, J.
Alsbury, Juana Navarro
Alsbury, R.Y.
Alsbury, Y. Perry

304-36
Amador, Tomas see also
Juan Jose Gonzales
Amsler, Charles C.
Anderson, Elijah
Anderson, H. see M.A. Wilson
Anderson, Holland L.
Anderson, Hugh
Anderson, John W.
Anderson, Mary J.
(widow of John Anderson)
Anderson, O.H.
Anderson, W.H. see D.F. Webb
Anderson, Washington see also
John B. Berry
Andrews, M.E.
Andrews, Reddin
Andrews, Sam
Anglen, Drury
Anglin, Abram
Annador, Tomas see
Juan Jose Gonzalez
Anthony, Frederick
Anthony, Roddy
Archer, Rosa
Area, Alexander
Armor, William L.
Armstrong, James
Armstrong, James C.
Arnest, John M.
Arocha, Macedonio
Arcon, E.
Arriola, Guadalupe Cadena de
Ashworth, Delaide
Ashworth, Mary A. see
also A. Jett
Askins, Wesley
Atkins, Joseph
Atkins, Thomas alias
Jesse B. Atkinson
Atkinson, John

Atkinson, Margaret (widow of Jesse B. Atkinson)
Austin, Norman
Austin, William T.
Avery, Willis

304-37
Bailey, Eli
Baker, John B.
Baker, John R.
Balch, John
Balch, John, Sr.
Ballard, Barkley M.
Ballard, Nancy (widow of Barkley M. Ballard)
Balle, A.
Balli, Antonio see
Turner, Winslow
Barclay, Anderson
Barclay, James
Bardwell, Soloman
Barker, Alitia (widow of William Barker)
Barnard, George
Barnes, N.R.
Barnett, Mary (widow of Thomas Barnett)
Barnett, Thomas see also
Thomas Norris
Barnhart, Joseph
Barrow, Benjamin
Barrow, Elizabeth (widow of Solomon Barrow)
Barrow, Reuben see also
Benjamin Barrow
Bartlett, Joseph C.
Barton, Elder B.
Barton, Samuel

304-38
Bass, Archibald W.
Bassett, Sarah Scott
Batchelor, James W.
Bateman, James
Bates, Silas H.
Baylor, John R.
Beardslee, William
Beaty, Mrs. Sarah J.
Beaumont, Jacob K.
Becknell, Melinda
Beeson, Jesse
Begley, John
Bela, J. see N. Igelar
Bela, Juan see
Aguilar, Nepunuseno
Belden, Mrs. Elizabeth
Texas Revolution Pension Applications

Bell, Andrew J.
Bell, Peter
Bell, Peter H.
Bell, Sam
Bell, Thomas W.
Benites, Miguel
Bennett, Jacob
Bennett, James
Bennett, Joseph
Bennett, Laura
Bennett, Miles
Benson, Ellis
Bernal, Augustin
Berry, Andrew Jackson see also John B. Berry
Berry, Henrietta
Berry, John B.
Berry, Nancy E. (widow of John B. Berry)
Berry, Seaborn

304-39
Bertrand, Francis
Bertrand, Thomas
Best, Mrs. Lucinda
Bevil, John
Bickford, P.
Billingsley, Eliza A. (widow of Jesse Billingsley)
Billingsley, Jesse
Bird, Daniel
Birdwell, George
Birmingham, Rachel
Bisbee, Ira
Bishop, William H.
Bissell, Theodore
Bivens, Seaborn see also Margery McMillan
Black, Mrs. Mary
Blackburn, Andrew J.
Blair, John
Blair, Mrs. L.J.
Blair, Payton
Blair, Seth M.
Blancas, Santos
Bland, John
Bland, Mary (widow of John Bland)
Bland, Mrs. Susanna
Blanton, Jacob
Bledsoe, George L.
Bloodgood, Levicy
Blount, A.M. see Mitchell George
Blount, Stephen W.
Blundell, Francis
Blundell, Solomon
Blundell, William
Blunt, A.L.
Boon, N.
Boone, Benjamin Z.
Boone, Nancy (widow of Garrett Boone)
Boone, J.W.

304-40
Borden, John P.
Borden, Thomas H.
Border, Mrs. Catherine E. (widow of John P. Border) see also John P. Border
Border, John P. see also Catherine E. Border
Border, Stephen Alexis
Boren, Michael
Bostick, Sion R.
Boswell, Ransom P.
Bottoms, W. Zachariah
Bowen, Smith
Bowen, T.J.
Bowman, James H. see also John J. Bowman
Bowman, John J.
Box, John
Box, Mrs. Lucinda
Box, M.E.
Box, Marmaduke K.
Boyce, Robert P.
Boyle, Andrew J.
Bozeman, Thomas B.
Bradberry, James
Bradley, Daniel
Branch, Edward
Bratton, William
Breeding, Benjamin W.
Brenan, Thomas H.
Brewster, Henry P.

304-41
Bridge, William
Bridger, Henry
Brigance, Alfred L.
Brill, H.C.
Brill, Solomon W.
Bringhurst, George H.
Brinton, Elizabeth
Brock, Francis
Brooks, George W.
--may be one and the same--
Brooks, George Whitfield
Brooks, Gilbert
Brooks, Mrs. Sue (widow of G.W. Brooks)
Brooks, Thomas D.
Brown, Charles Lewis
Brown, Edward
Brown, Hiram
Brown, James H.
Brown, John Hawkins
Brown, Joshua D.
Brown, Mrs. N.J.
Brown, Reuben R.
Brown, Richard
Browning, George W.
Browning, H.R.
Broyles, Joseph
Bruce, Margaret A.
Bruce, Willis
Brummett, Harrison
Bruner, G.C.
Bruton, Elisha
Bruton, M.C.

304-42
Bryan, Ann M. (widow of John Bryan)
Bryan, John
Bryan, Moses Austin
Bryan, Pryor
Bryan, William J.
Buckley, Mrs. Mary P.
Buckley, Tyre
Buffington, Anderson
Bumstead, Mrs. Jane
Bumstead, M.W.
Bundick, Clementine
Bunton, John W.
Buquor, P.L.
Burch, James
Burch, Valentine
Burgett, J.A.
Burgett, William B.
Burk, Mrs. Anna Maria
(widow of David N. Burk)
Burk, David N.
Burke, Benjamin
Burke, Susan (widow of Benjamin Burke)
Burkham, James see also James S. Stout and C.R. Jones & Co.
Burleson, Aaron
Burleson, John C.
Burleson, Jonathan
Burleson, Joseph
Burnam, Mrs. Caroline see also William Burnam
Burnam, Jesse

Burnam, William

304-43
Burnet, David G.
Burnett, Austin
Burney, M.W.
Burns, Aaron
Burns, Joseph
Burriss, Samuel J.
Burroughs, George H.
Burton, Stephen H.
Buster, Claudius
Bustillo, Clemente
Butler, Henry W.H.
Butter, William A.
Byars, N.T.
Byerley, Adam
Byerley, William
Byfield, Holmes
Byfield, Lucinda
Byrn, Rezin
Byrne, James
Cabasos, Albino
Caddell, Rhoda
Cadena, Guadalupe Ariola de
Cain, William
Calder, Mary W.
Calder, Robert J.
Callahan, Johana
Callahan, John H.
Callahan, Thomas J.
Callender, Sidney S.
Callicootte, John B.
Callihan, Mrs. J.F.
Calvert, James H.
Campbell, Argerena
Campbell, Cyrus
Campbell, David W.
Campbell, John

304-44
Campbell, Michael
Campbell, Rufus E.
Campbell, Taylor
Cannahan, D.S.
Cannon, William J.
Cantu, Agapito see also Jose Tejada and Matias Curvier
Capell, Jabez B.
Carey, Seth
Carillo, Matias
Carleton, Elizabeth M.
Caro, Anistaches
Carpenter, Caleb A.
Carter, William T.
Cartwright, George W.
Cartwright, Josephine
Cartwright, Matthew
Caruthers, John
Caruthers, William
Cary, Mrs. Rachel
Casanova, Remigio
Casas, Joaquin
Casillas, Guadalupe de Luna de
Cassidy, John W.
Casillas, Mrs. Anastacia Coy
Casillas, Gabriel
Casillas, Mateo
Casillas, Pablo
Castanon, Luis see also
Edward Brown
Castillo, Cayetano see also
Juan Jose Gonzales and
Julian de Cobarrubio
Castillo, Francisco
Castinone, Louis
Cayce, Henry P.
Cayce, John M.
Cayce, Mrs. Mary P.
Cayce, Shadrack

304-46
Chisholm, Enoch P.
Chisum, John

304-46
Choat, John
Choate, David
Choate, Mary
Cholwell, Gustavus
Chriesman, Horatio
Clanton, Patience
Clapp, Eli
Clapton, William A.
Clark, Mrs. Anna
Clark, Benjamin
Clark, Benjamin S.
Clark, Mrs. Caroline E.
Clark, George Wilson see
also John Malone
Clark, Henry
Clark, Mrs. Martha Jane
Clark, R.S.
Clarke, Reynolds
Clary, Rebecca
Clayton, Joseph A.
Clemons, James
Clemons, James Austin
Clemons, L.C.
Clemons, Lewis C.
Cleveland, Mrs. Eliza J.
Cleveland, J.A.H.
Closky, Robert
Cobarrubia, Julian
Cobarrubio, Lucia F. de
Cochran, Thomas

304-47
Cockrell, Simon
Coe, Phillip
Cole, David
Cole, Elizabeth Ann
(widow of William Cole)
Cole, James
Cole, Sydney L.
Cole, William
Coleman, Youngs
Collard, James H.
Collard, Jonathan S.
Collard, Lemuel M.
Collard, Mrs. Margaret E.
Collett, J.H.
Colley, Miranda
Collins, Bela
Collings, D.J.
Collingsworth, Mrs. Susan B.
(widow of George W.
Collingsworth)
Colquhon, Ludovic
Conlee, Mrs. Martha E. (widow of Preston Conlee)
Conlee, Preston
Connell, William
Conner, William M.
Contis, Julian
Cook, Hamilton L.
Cook, Joseph Thomas
Cook, Mary J.
Cooke, F.J.
Cooke, Henry
Cooke, William G.

Crownover, Arthur
Cruz, Pilar de la
Cuellar, Francisco
Cullen, Ezekiel W.
Cullen, John W.
Cummings, John A.
Cunningham, James
Cunningham, L.C.
Curbier, Fernando see also Guadalupe Arriola
Curvier, Matias see also Jose Tejada and Juana Tejada
Curvier, Rita
Dale, Elijah V.
Dallas, James S.
Damon, Samuel
Daniels, Mrs. Cynthia
Dannettell, Henry
Darden, Stephen H.
Davey, Thomas P.
Davis, Daniel
Davis, Eliza A. (widow of Edward Davis)

Coy, Antonio see also Pedro Flores, Jose Maria Guerrero, and Coborrubio, Lucia P.
Coy, Mrs. M.J.
Coy, M.J.
Coy, Trinidad
Crabb, Hillery M.
Crabtree, William B.
Craddock, John R.
Craft, Mrs. Abigail
Craft, John S.
Crain, Joel B.
Crain, Roden T.
Crawford, Robert

Crawford, W.C.
Creaner, Charles M.
Cribbs, Harry (Henry) see also Benjamin Barrow
Crier, Andrew
Crist, Daniel
Crittenden, George B.
Crittenden, William
Crockett, Robert P.
Crouch, Jackson
Dever, James
Dever, Thomas
Dever, William

304-51
Devore, Cornelius
Dewees, Angelica (widow of
William B. Dewees)
Dewitt, C.C.
Dexter, Peter B.
Dias, Canuto see also Refugio
Gallardo and Luis Gomez
Diaz, Julian
Diaz, Francisco
Dickinson, Jesse see also
B.F. Jones
Dickson, David H.
Dikes, Mark W.
Dikes, Nannie S. (widow
of Miles G. Dykes)
Dinsmore, Amanda F. (widow
of Silas Dinsmore)
Dodson, A.b.
Doom, Randolph C.
Doran, John
Dorsett, Susan A.
Dorsett, Theodore Munroe
Douglass, Freeman W.
Douglass, Richard
Dowess, Isaac
Downs, Benjamin S.
Doyal, Mrs. B.H.
Doyal, Mathew A.
Duffau, Francis T.
Dugan, G.C.
Dugat, Joseph L.
Dunbar, Caroline
Dunbar, William
Dunbaugh, Mrs. L.C.

304-52
Duncan, C.R.
Duncan, Charles
Duncan, Charles R.
Duncan, Green B.
Duncan, John
Dunlavy, Alexander
Dunlavy, Ilione C.
Dunlavy, Mrs. Ilione C.
Dunlavy, William Thomas see
also Alexander Dunlavy
Dunn, Christina
Duplex, John Baptiste
Durham, Joseph H.
Durst, Emery H.
Durst, Martha A.

Dusenberry, John E.
Duty, William
Duval, John C.
Dyckes, Josiah
Dyckes, Lewis P.
Dykes, Elizabeth
Dykes, L.P.
Earl, Amanda (widow of
William Earl)
Early, Jon
Early, Thomas
Eastp, Daniel
Eastland, Nicholas W.
Eaton, G.W.
Eaton, Thomas H.
Edens, Darius H.
Edens, Silas

304-53
Edgar, Alexander
Edmondson, James
Edwards, Aaron
Edwards, Mrs. Amanda E.M.
(widow of W.C. Edwards)
Edwards, Charles O.
Edwards, T.C.
Egery, Cyrus W.
Eggleston, Julia A.
Elam, Ann S. (widow of
Daniel Elam)
Elizondo, Trinidad
Elley, Gustavus
Elliott, Mrs. Elizabeth A.
Ellis, Thomas
Elmore, Dr. A.M.
Ely, Mrs. F.W.
Ely, John N.
Engledow, Mrs. Elvira
English, George
English, Joshua
English, Lucinda
English, Richard
Erath, George B.
Erhard, Antonia M.
Erhard, Cayton
Escolera, Manuel
Espinosa, Ygnacio
Estep, Mrs. Elizabeth
(widow of Daniel Estep)
Estes, Mrs. Elizabeth
(widow of Anderson Estes)
Ethridge, Howard
Eubank, E.N.
Evans, Edward
Evans, Mrs. Jemima
Evans, William M.
Evans, William T.

304-54
Everett, Sam
Evettts, Mrs. E.A.
Evettts, Samuel C.
Ewett, Thomas P.
Ewing, George
Falvel, Luke A.
Falvel, Mrs. Mary
Farish, Oscar
Farmer, Alexander Sr.
Farmer, James
Faires, William A.
Farris, Isham
Faulkenberry, E.W.
Fenner, Joseph
Fentress, James
Ferguson, James
Fernandez, Antonio
Ferrell, John P.
Fields, Henry
Fields, Sarah (widow of
Isaiah S. Fields)
Fields, Joseph E.
Fifer, Jacob see also
C.R. Johns & Co.
Fisher, Willmuth
Fisk, Greenlief
Fisk, James C.
Fisk, James N.
Fisk, Mrs. Simona (widow of
James L. Fisk) see also
Jose Maria Guerrero
Fitzhugh, John P.T.

304-55
Fleury, A.B.
Fletcher, Robert
Flores, Francisco
Flores, Juan Jose
Flores, Don Manuel
Flores, Nepomoseno see also
N. Igelar
Flores, Nepomuceno
Flores, Pedro
Flores, Roque
Forbes, John
Ford, Middleton
Ford, Simon P.
Forester, John
Foster, Anthony
Foster, B.F.
Foster, James
Foster, Jane A.
Fouks, Richard

Foulkes, Thomas H.
Fowler, Samuel O.
Foygnet, Francis A.
Francis, Miller
Franklin, Benjamin C.
Frazer, Harmon
Frederick, John
Freeman, S.R.
Freeman, Thomas
Frensley, William H.H.
Friar, Mrs. Ann
Fuller, Benjamin P.
Fulshear, Churchill
Fulton, David M.

304-56
Gahagan, John C.
Gahagan, Mrs. Margaret L.
Gaillon, Victor Eude
Gaines, William B.P.
Galbraith, Samuel J.
Gallagher, Peter
Gallardo, Refugio
Gallatin, Albert see also
P.C. Rizer
Gallighar, John
Gamble, William
Gaona, Pedro
Garcia, Dolores Ortiz de
(widow of Clemente S.
Garcia)
Garcia, Remigio see also
N. Igelar
Garner, Isaac
Garner, Jacob H.
Garner, John
Garner, Mrs. Permelia
Garner, Peter R.
Garrett, Levicy
Garrett, William
Garza, Antonio
Garza, Jose Simon
Garza, Rosa de la (widow
of Eulogio Lombarida)
Garza, Quirino
Garvin, Robert
Gass, Peter
Gates, Amos
Gates, W.N.
Gee, Alfred
Gehagan, Margaret L.
Gallatty, Robert
Centry, Fredric
George, Mrs. Ann E.
George, David
George, Eliza
George, John E.
George, Mitchell
Gibson, Archibald
Gibson, Emelia
Gilbert, Mrs. Martha
Gilliam, Lemuel W.
Gilliam, Mrs. M.A. (widow of Lemuel W. Gilliam)
Gilliam, Richard
Golden, Philip
Gomes, Jesus

304-57
Gomez, Concepcion Leal de
Gomez, Jesus
Gomez, Luis
Gonzales, Diego
Gonzales, Gravel
Gonzales, Maria Luisade de la Garza (widow of Jose Antonio de la Soledad Gonzales)
Gonzales, Juan Jose
Good, Hannibal
Good, Julia Ann (widow of Hannibal Good)
Goode, Gideon J.
Goodloe, Henrietta
Goodloe, Robert K.
Goodman, John B. see also Stephen Goodman
Goodman, Nancy
Goodman, Stephen see also John B. Goodman
Goodwin, Nancy
Goodwin, William
Gorbet, Chester S.
Gorham, William
Gorman, James P.
Gossett, John V.D.
Gossett, Priscilla (widow of James L. Gossett)
Gossett, Andrew E.
Gossett, Mrs. Z.M.
Gove, Humphrey N.
Gray, Alexander
Gray, James
Gray, Simona F.

304-58
Grayson, Thomas W.
Green, George
Green, James
Green, Michael
Greenwood, James

Greer, Joseph
Gregg, Clark
Grey, Andrew J.
Griego, Nicolas see also N. Igelar
Grimes, Frederick
Grimes, George W. (2 folders)
Grimes, Rufus
Grover, George W.
Grubbs, Friendly
Grush, H.L.
Guerra, Antonio see also Hilario Martinez
Guerrero, Claudio
Guerrero, Jose Maria see also Juana Trevino and Hilario Martinez
Guerrero, Lucia G. de
Guerrero, Marcos see also Antonio Tarin, Antonio Coy and Jose Maria Guerrero
Guest, J.J.
Guest, Joseph J.
Guyman, Mrs. Jane

304-59
Haass, G.L.
Habicht, A.E.
Hagegood, Henry H.
Haggard, Squire
Hailey, Charles Q.
Haldeman, David
Haley, Cyrena
Haley, Icy M.
Haley, Mary
Haley, Michael
Haley, Richard
Hall, A.C.
Hall, Elizabeth C.
Hall, George H.
Hall, Hudson H.
Hall, L.L.
Hall, Robert
Hallmark, Alfred M.
Hallmark, Sarah
Hallmark, William C.
Halloway, Caleb
Halloway, Simpson
Hally, Allin
Ham, B.L.
Hamilton, James
Hamilton, Nathan
Hammel, Lucinda (widow of Nicholas Hammel)
Hancock, George D.
Hancock, James W.
Hanlon, Richard O.
Hanson, John
Harbert, Nathaniel
Harbour, George W.
Harbour, James M.
Harby, Julian
Hardaway, S.G.
Hardeman, Owen B.
Hardeman, William P.
Hardestry, G.C.
Hardin, Franklin
Hardin, Milton A.
Hardin, T.B.

304-60
Hardin, William B.
Harding, Thomas B.
Hardy, Joseph see also
Israel Jennings
Harmon, Clark M.
Harmon, David
Harrell, Milvern, Sr.
Harris, George
Harris, Isaac
Harris, Laomi
Harris, Samuel M.
Harris, Temple O.
Harrison, Charles L.
Harrison, Mrs. Ann C.
(widow of W.D.F. Harrison)
Harrison, W.T.
Harvey, John
Harwood, B.F.
Harwood, John
Hatch, George C.
Hauks, Wesley W.
Hawford, Henry
Hawkins, William W.
Hawley, Margaret A.
Hawley, William
Hay, Andrew
Haygood, Amanda M.
Hays, James
Heard, William James Elliott
Hearn, Thomas B.
Heck, Mrs. Mary E. (widow of
Randel D. Heck)
Heffelfinger, James
Hefflinger, Mrs. T.M.
Henderson, James W.
Henderson, John
Henriquez, Ascencion Martinez de

304-61
Henry, I.R.

Henry, Isaac R.
Hensley, Andrew Jackson
Hensley, J. see E. Belden
Hensley, John M. see also
A.J. Hensley
Hensley, Johnson see also
Andrew Jackson Hensley
Hensley, Sally (widow of
Johnson Hensley)
Hensley, Sarah
Herder, George
Hernandez, Antonio
Hernandez, Jesus
Hernandez, Manuel
Hernandez, Manuela Canales de
Hernandez, Ricardo see also
Juan Jose Gonzales
Hernandez, Santiago see also
Jose Tejada
Herrera, Blas
Herron, John H.
Hervey, Samuel S.
Heskew, William A.
Hester, T.A.
Hurd, James Gardener
Hickey, William H.
Hidalgo, Pedro see also
Hilario Martinez, Juana
Trevino and Jose Maria
Guerrero
Higgins, James
Highsmith, Benjamin F.
Hill, Abraham W.
Hill, David
Hill, Isaac L.
Hill, James M.
Hill, Jeffrey see also
John C.C. Hill
Hill, John C.C.
Hill, Laura V.
Hillger, Wentworth D.
Hinds, J.V.A.
Hines, Allen
Hitchcock, Andrew J.
Hobbley, Mrs. Cyrenici
Hobbs, Mrs. Caroline P.

304-62
Hodges, G.W. see B.F. Jones
Hodges, Robert
Hodges, Susan
Hoffman, Michael S.
Hogan, Terrence
Holderness, S.M.
Holderness, Samuel M.
Hollien, Hulda (widow of John)
Hancock, James W.
Hanlon, Richard O.
Hanson, John
Harbert, Nathaniel
Harbour, George W.
Harbour, James M.
Harby, Julian
Hardaway, S.G.
Hardeman, Owen B.
Hardeman, William P.
Hardesty, G.C.
Hardin, Franklin
Hardin, Milton A.
Hardin, T.B.

304-60
Hardin, William B.
Harding, Thomas B.
Hardy, Joseph see also
        Israel Jennings
Harmon, Clark M.
Harmon, David
Harrell, Milvern, Sr.
Harris, George
Harris, Isaac
Harris, Laomi
Harris, Samuel M.
Harris, Temple O.
Harrison, Charles L.
Harrison, Mrs. Ann C.
        (widow of W.D.F. Harrison)
Harrison, W.T.
Harvey, John
Harwood, B.F.
Harwood, John
Hatch, George C.
Hauks, Wesley W.
Hawford, Henry
Hawkins, William W.
Hawley, Margaret A.
Hawley, William
Hay, Andrew
Haygood, Amanda M.
Hays, James
Heard, William James Elliott
Hearn, Thomas B.
Heck, Mrs. Mary E. (widow of
        Randol D. Heck)
Hefflefinger, James
Hefflinger, Mrs. T.M.
Henderson, James W.
Henderson, John
Henriquez, Ascencion Martinez de

304-61
Henry, I.R.
        (to be continued)

Henry, Isaac R.
Hensley, Andrew Jackson
Hensley, J. see E. Belden
Hensley, John M. see also
        A.J. Hensley
Hensley, Johnson see also
        Andrew Jackson Hensley
Hensley, Sally (widow of
        Johnson Hensley)
Hensley, Sarah
Herder, George
Hernandez, Antonio
Hernandez, Jesus
Hernandez, Manuel
Hernandez, Manuela Canales de
Hernandez, Ricardo see also
        Juan Jose Gonzales
Hernandez, Santiago see also
        Jose Tejada
Herrera, Blas
Herron, John H.
Hervey, Samuel S.
Heskew, William A.
Hester, T.A.
Hurd, James Gardener
Hickey, William H.
Hidalgo, Pedro see also
        Hilario Martinez, Juana
        Trevino and Jose Maria
        Guerrero
Higgins, James
Highsmith, Benjamin F.
Hill, Abraham W.
Hill, David
Hill, Isaac L.
Hill, James M.
Hill, Jeffrey see also
        John C.C. Hill
Hill, John C.C.
Hill, Laura V.
Hillger, Wentworth D.
Hinds, J.V.A.
Hines, Allen
Hitchcock, Andrew J.
Hobbley, Mrs. Cyrenici
Hobbs, Mrs. Caroline P.

304-62
Hodges, C.W. see B.F. Jones
Hodges, Robert
Hodges, Susan
Hoffman, Michael S.
Hogan, Terrence
Holderness, S.M.
Holderness, Samuel M.
Hollien, Hulda (widow of John)
INDEX TO DEEDS -- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS
(Continued from Vol. 27, No. 4)

BOOK A-2

Boyd, J.J.                  Young, G.Ray     30 Jul 1871  A2 11
Boyd, Jno. G. & wfe.       L.J. Randall    18 Sep 1871  A2 21
Bates, John C.             John Oneal       1 May 1866  A2 25
Boyd, John G.              Tompkins & Rankin 20 Apr 1872  A2 38
Bagley, N.G.               Martin H. Wadsworth 20 Aug 1869  A2 74
Bagley, N.G.               Wm. Hudson       3 May 1873  A2 76
Bagley, N.G.               Martin H. Wadsworth  2 Aug 1869  A2 77
Broadstreet, James         Collins & Brown    26 May 1873  A2 87

Lawrence

Burke, A.J.                S.J. Adams      8 Jul 1873  A2 136
Bryan, Emma                James Perrin    24 Sep 1873  A2 140
Booth, J.C. & W.C.         C.C. Leonard    29 Sep 1873  A2 141

Halmark

Bishop, A.                 schedule        1 Oct 1873  A2 144
Bullion, M.D.              J.W. Haynes     21 Mar 1864  A2 159
Black, N.J. and wfe.       James Asbell    4 Aug 1873  A2 194
Black, N.J. and wfe.       James Asbell    4 Aug 1873  A2 195
Blythe, W.T.               Robert McKee    19 May 1873  A2 202
Buchanan & Witt            Casander Askey   29 Oct 1873  A2 215
Bradford, W.H.H.           Harriet E. Browder 15 Jan 1873  A2 229
Breckeen, James E.         W.R. Harris     20 Dec 1873  A2 240
Brown, Neill               Elizabeth J. Emery 7 Feb 1874  A2 250
Bowman, C.F.               Wm. Applewhite  28 Jan 1874  A2 259
          et al, Trustee
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ball, C.B. and wfe.</td>
<td>J.J. Connelly</td>
<td>23 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, F.J. and wfe.</td>
<td>J.W. Connelly</td>
<td>26 Mar 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, John</td>
<td>S.C. Edwards</td>
<td>6 Apr 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, J.W.</td>
<td>M.W. Shoemaker</td>
<td>20 Apr 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, F.M. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>F.L. Mershon</td>
<td>-- Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, A. and wfe.</td>
<td>James A. Asbell</td>
<td>20 Jan 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Robt. F. and</td>
<td>Jasper Fisher</td>
<td>-- Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burford, Nat. M.</td>
<td>M.W. Shoemaker</td>
<td>3 Apr 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, W.S.</td>
<td>B.G. Zams</td>
<td>14 Mar 1838</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(recorded)</td>
<td>2 Jun 1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braman, D.E.E.</td>
<td>Lucy Selkirk, Ex. Jas. Selkirk</td>
<td>18 Feb 1863</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birge, Noble A.</td>
<td>Alexander Warwick</td>
<td>19 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, A. and wfe.</td>
<td>Augustus P. Jones</td>
<td>6 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Simeon</td>
<td>Daniel Dailey</td>
<td>14 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boothe, Q.</td>
<td>Daniel Dailey</td>
<td>14 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, J.T. and wfe.</td>
<td>M.T. Oates</td>
<td>30 May 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth</td>
<td></td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, R.W.</td>
<td>B.B. Beeson</td>
<td>27 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Thos. and Ed.</td>
<td>John Benton</td>
<td>15 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Philip</td>
<td>John Benton</td>
<td>28 Mar 1868</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe &amp; English</td>
<td>M.L. Parks</td>
<td>20 Jan 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellamy, J.R.</td>
<td>William Howeth</td>
<td>7 Mar 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittain, J.J. &amp; wife, et al</td>
<td>Rains &amp; Parker</td>
<td>12 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton, J.W. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Frank Rogers</td>
<td>18 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name 3</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, Rubin &amp; wfe</td>
<td>J. Burnett</td>
<td>4 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, J.</td>
<td>J.R. Jackson</td>
<td>12 Oct 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wm. J. &amp; wfe</td>
<td>M.T. Tippin</td>
<td>23 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton, Jacob &amp; wfe</td>
<td>Mattie J. Blanton</td>
<td>14 Oct 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, George</td>
<td>Mary A. Sandifer</td>
<td>21 Apr 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, A. and wfe</td>
<td>Jesse C. Carpenter</td>
<td>24 Nov 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burford, Nat. M.</td>
<td>Buchanan and Witt</td>
<td>17 Sep 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 3</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Co. Court Grayson Co</td>
<td>Lydia Jane Warwick</td>
<td>27 Apr 1852</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co. Court Wise Co</td>
<td>Wise Co.(Field Notes)</td>
<td>28 Feb 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, G.G. &amp; wfe</td>
<td>S.L. Terrell</td>
<td>10 Dec 1855</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H.</td>
<td>R.B. Trabue</td>
<td>8 Jun 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Alcy</td>
<td>William Pennington</td>
<td>22 Oct 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, S.G.</td>
<td>Mrs. Narcissa Cates</td>
<td>21 Mar 1859</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawthorn, E.W.</td>
<td>E.J. Arnold</td>
<td>1 Apr 1843</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chism, John</td>
<td>Wm. Hudson</td>
<td>11 Nov 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chism, John</td>
<td>Wm. Hudson</td>
<td>11 Nov 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Alcy</td>
<td>John Golden</td>
<td>3 Sep 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare, Isaac A. et al</td>
<td>H.R. Runnels, Gov.</td>
<td>13 Oct 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

of Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 3</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. C.</td>
<td>William J. Jones</td>
<td>18 Oct 1855</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, F.W.</td>
<td>H.G. Catlett</td>
<td>20 Jun 1850</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, L.E. and wfe</td>
<td>P.F. McKinney</td>
<td>6 Sep 1859</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William L.</td>
<td>David Campbell</td>
<td>14 Oct 1858</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Wilson and wfe</td>
<td>A.E. Allen</td>
<td>2 May 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, L.E.</td>
<td>Albert Moss</td>
<td>12 Apr 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough, J.M.</td>
<td>E.C. Palmer</td>
<td>14 Dec 1858</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Alcy</td>
<td>George Webb</td>
<td>9 Sep 1858</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index to Deeds —— Wise County, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, William H.</td>
<td>John Golden</td>
<td>23 Jun 1859</td>
<td>C 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, William H.</td>
<td>Saml. Sheets</td>
<td>7 Jul 1859</td>
<td>C 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, John</td>
<td>F.M. Nicks</td>
<td>22 Sep 1859</td>
<td>C 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumby, Edward C.</td>
<td>Lucinda Jane Cumby</td>
<td>1 Aug 1859</td>
<td>C 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, James C.</td>
<td>John Day</td>
<td>12 Jun 1857</td>
<td>A 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, William H.</td>
<td>Greenbury Duncan</td>
<td>25 Jun 1859</td>
<td>D 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Anderson &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>E.A. Teague</td>
<td>18 Jan 1860</td>
<td>D 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Hugh Fulton</td>
<td>6 Jul 1859</td>
<td>D 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Alcy</td>
<td>Henry L. Phillips</td>
<td>9 Sep 1858</td>
<td>D 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Alcy</td>
<td>John H. Conn</td>
<td>2 Sep 1858</td>
<td>D 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, John H.</td>
<td>Burd Chisney</td>
<td>4 Nov 1859</td>
<td>D 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, John H. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Burd Chisney</td>
<td>-- Nov 1859</td>
<td>D 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, John</td>
<td>John M. Pauley</td>
<td>31 Mar 1860</td>
<td>D 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Charles L.</td>
<td>Edward Rice</td>
<td>20 Apr 1853</td>
<td>D 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culbertson, E.M.</td>
<td>Charles I. Browder</td>
<td>10 Apr 1860</td>
<td>D 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Marvin Isbell</td>
<td>25 Jun 1859</td>
<td>E 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, John and wfe.</td>
<td>Archibald Moor</td>
<td>8 Sep 1850</td>
<td>E 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, J.W.</td>
<td>J.J. Connelly</td>
<td>2 Jun 1866</td>
<td>E 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, Wiley</td>
<td>J.T. Hanks</td>
<td>1 Jun 1854</td>
<td>E 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H.</td>
<td>Thos. Robertson</td>
<td>2 Jul 1859</td>
<td>E 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Wilson</td>
<td>Howell &amp; Howell</td>
<td>26 Sep 1860</td>
<td>E 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, R.G., Shff.</td>
<td>N.G. Bagley</td>
<td>3 Oct 1860</td>
<td>E 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Agent</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Type</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartright, Lem'1.</td>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td>22 Jan 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesney, Burd &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>M.J. Miller</td>
<td>9 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesney, Burd &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>M.J. Miller</td>
<td>9 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, S., agt. for</td>
<td>Henry L. Wilson</td>
<td>-- --- 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, Loing(?)</td>
<td>Rutha McKinney</td>
<td>3 Oct 1865</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Geo. F.</td>
<td>Fry Carpenter</td>
<td>13 Mar 1867</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Geo. F.</td>
<td>Geo. F. Carpenter</td>
<td>16 May 1866</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, J. agt.</td>
<td>James M. Burbon</td>
<td>28 Aug 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for L.L. Crutchfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; A.H. Shoemaker et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, Jas. et al</td>
<td>James Harding</td>
<td>31 Aug 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connally, D. agt. for</td>
<td>Harris Coffey</td>
<td>11 Nov 1868</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.D. Bullion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleberry, Aaron</td>
<td>Jas. &amp; Wm. Perrin</td>
<td>24 Jul 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C.</td>
<td>J.W. Knight</td>
<td>12 Oct 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craford, George W.</td>
<td>W.P. Crawford et al</td>
<td>7 Jun 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Osborn</td>
<td>Thomas J. Haynes</td>
<td>19 May 1868</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartright, Nancy M.</td>
<td>James C. Cartright</td>
<td>16 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, R.M.</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>8 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartright, Thos. J.</td>
<td>Lemuel Cartright</td>
<td>30 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collom, P.P.R.</td>
<td>Elizabeth J. Collom</td>
<td>24 Dec 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.E. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Hugh M. Hardwick</td>
<td>3 Jan 1870</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlin, D.T.</td>
<td>W.S. Robinson</td>
<td>7 May 1870</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, J.V.</td>
<td>B.L. Shelburne &amp;</td>
<td>12 Apr 1870</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.E. Dulaney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Grantor/Grantee</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Book</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H.</td>
<td>Ballinger&amp;Drowehet(?)</td>
<td>26 Jun 1868</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carothers, A.C.</td>
<td>Geo. W. Gentry</td>
<td>31 Dec 1866</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C.</td>
<td>M.W. Shoemaker</td>
<td>2 Aug 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C.</td>
<td>Mary J. Carpenter</td>
<td>2 Aug 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland, I.M.</td>
<td>M.W. Shoemaker</td>
<td>13 May 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Z.B.</td>
<td>J.C. King</td>
<td>16 Apr 1864</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, L.L.</td>
<td>Mansfield Burriss</td>
<td>3 Oct 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, D. Clabe &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>J.B. Dabney</td>
<td>30 Sep 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrell, Wm. M.</td>
<td>Nancy J. Carroll</td>
<td>22 Nov 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, A.g.</td>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>10 Nov 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlett, H.B.</td>
<td>Toombs, Crawford &amp; Mays</td>
<td>5 Mar 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, J.J.</td>
<td>Napoleon Stone</td>
<td>12 Feb 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, S.</td>
<td>Mount &amp; Bishop</td>
<td>30 Aug 1862</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooly, Mary &amp; husb.</td>
<td>J.L. Kimbro</td>
<td>7 Mar 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C.</td>
<td>Otis Farrington</td>
<td>24 Mar 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, D.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Martha M. Gose</td>
<td>27 Mar 1871</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, Robt. G.</td>
<td>Chas. C. Thompson</td>
<td>14 Apr 1871</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, Juan</td>
<td>Clark &amp; Cleary</td>
<td>13 Jun 1838</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, John D.</td>
<td>Reuben B. Sykes</td>
<td>7 Feb 1844</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Lucinda E. and husband</td>
<td>William H. Cundiff</td>
<td>29 Oct 1859</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>M.T. Oats</td>
<td>22 Jun 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, D.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Louis Henson</td>
<td>1 Jul 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Samuel Sheets</td>
<td>25 Jun 1859</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, John W.</td>
<td>T.J. Cartwright</td>
<td>6 Oct 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Witness</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Lemuel</td>
<td>Thos. S. Burbon</td>
<td>6 Oct 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Drury</td>
<td>C.F. Mosely</td>
<td>15 Oct 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert, J.W.</td>
<td>J.T. Halsey</td>
<td>28 Nov 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Wm. P.</td>
<td>S.W. Mays</td>
<td>15 Dec 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, A.P. and A.M.</td>
<td>J.C. Richards</td>
<td>13 Nov 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, Geo. P. et al</td>
<td>Edmund and Richard</td>
<td>-- Jan 1870</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Lockwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, Isaac</td>
<td>Edmund and Richard</td>
<td>19 Jan 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Lockwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Salachael S.</td>
<td>J.W. Hall</td>
<td>4 Nov 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlin, John</td>
<td>Charles S. Betts</td>
<td>7 Apr 1838</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooly, John &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>A. Lewis</td>
<td>29 Apr 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogdell, Thos. S.</td>
<td>John M. Holman</td>
<td>11 Jul 1862</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Joshua</td>
<td>J.C. Harbert</td>
<td>2 Nov 1865</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, D.C. and wfe.</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>1 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H.,agt.</td>
<td>M.Frances Farrington</td>
<td>20 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for Jno. D. Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H. agt.</td>
<td>E.P. Stevens</td>
<td>25 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for Jno D. Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H.</td>
<td>E.A. Teague</td>
<td>26 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Sheldon P.</td>
<td>Hanson K. Corning</td>
<td>9 May 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H.,agt.</td>
<td>T.D. Woody</td>
<td>28 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. Hallmark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H.</td>
<td>R.A. Chapman</td>
<td>2 Aug 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates and Thompson</td>
<td>Charles More</td>
<td>16 Sep 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Parties</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Book</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Drury</td>
<td>Goyne and Hagerty</td>
<td>2 Mar 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, D.</td>
<td>Bateman &amp; Bro.</td>
<td>31 Oct 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Tinville &amp; wfe. et al</td>
<td>Elbert Williams</td>
<td>30 Sep 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Drury</td>
<td>Goyne and Hagerty</td>
<td>2 Mar 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H.</td>
<td>M.T. Oats</td>
<td>26 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark and Leatherwood</td>
<td>Cates and Thompson</td>
<td>20 Jun 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, T.W. and</td>
<td>E.C. Palmer</td>
<td>1 Jul 1858</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.P. Rains</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cargill, N.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>J.C. Carpenter</td>
<td>30 Jan 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cargill, N.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Cordelia Pickett</td>
<td>30 Jan 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, W.A.</td>
<td>Terrell and Kellam</td>
<td>13 Feb 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartright, L.</td>
<td>Charles Cartright</td>
<td>15 Jan 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, John H.</td>
<td>J.G. Boyd</td>
<td>30 Aug 1862</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlin, D.T.</td>
<td>A.T. Call</td>
<td>13 Feb 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, R.M.</td>
<td>Daniel Waggoner</td>
<td>29 Mar 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, G.T. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Wm. L. Baird</td>
<td>1 May 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Terrissa</td>
<td>G.F. Carpenter, agt.</td>
<td>28 May 1868</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sallie Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H., agt.</td>
<td>James F. Boyd</td>
<td>26 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. Holmark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, G.W. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>J.H. Gibson</td>
<td>5 May 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Thos. and wfe.</td>
<td>William G. Embry</td>
<td>12 Apr 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrell, Wm. M.</td>
<td>Melissa J. Carroll</td>
<td>13 Apr 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, Jno.M. et al</td>
<td>W.L. Williams</td>
<td>5 Feb 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumpton, T.F.M.</td>
<td>Matilda Wells</td>
<td>19 Jul 1870</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOOK F

Cartwright, Lemuel Thos. Stewart 14 Mar 1861 F 15
Crosby, S., Comr. Hrs. Geo. Waggoner 2 Feb 1856 F 19
Craven, N.R., Const. George Isbell 28 Mar 1861 F 38
Caddell, Martin et al Ch. Justice, Wise Co. 6 May 1861 F 59
Caddell and Ch. Justice, Wise Co. 6 May 1861 F 60

Strickland, et al

Cecil, Tiuville Martha J. Cecil 31 May 1861 F 96
Caperton, Wm. G. Wm. M. Morris 8 Jun 1861 F 103
Cates, R.L. Henry L. Pesterfield 12 Oct 1859 F 186
Cundiff, Wm. H. John Teague 4 Oct 1860 F 195
Cates, R.G., Shff., A. Bishop 12 Nov 1861 F 198

J.B. Head, Dept.

Cates, W.R. Assessor B.H. Epperson 2 Jul 1861 F 212

& Coll. Red River Co.

Cook, Wilson & wfe. Wm. Renshaw 6 Aug 1861 F 236
Cook, Wilson & wfe. C.C. Gose 13 Feb 1862 F 244
Caperton, John E. Prudence E. Caperton 11 Oct 1861 F 284

et al

Caperton, John E. Paulina J. Munday 11 Oct 1861 F 285

& husb.

Crews, G.B.S. Mary J. Crews, et al 9 May 1862 F 290
Conn, J.H., agt. for Spencer Bain 24 Jan 1862 F 315

W.H. Cundiff

Conn, John H. Spencer Banes 5 Oct 1861 F 316
Conn, John H. G.B. Pennington 12 Jul 1862 F 340
Collom, P.P.R. & wfe. W.W. Brady 7 Nov 1862 F 365
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vendor</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, S.</td>
<td>R.C. Mount</td>
<td>30 Aug 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Wm. M.</td>
<td>Howell and Allen</td>
<td>6 Feb 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Wm. M. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Howell and Allen</td>
<td>-- Feb 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapp, Lucretia</td>
<td>John T. Waggoner</td>
<td>30 Oct 1854</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Wilson &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Johnson Miller</td>
<td>17 Jul 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Nancy et al</td>
<td>R.C. Mount</td>
<td>19 Jun 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Joseph A.</td>
<td>J.P. Sargeant</td>
<td>21 Jan 1864</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddell, Martin</td>
<td>J.P. Sargeant</td>
<td>27 Jan 1864</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, John</td>
<td>L. Cartwright</td>
<td>30 Jan 1864</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK A-2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vendor</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Jno. H. Conn (Plat)</td>
<td>15 Oct 1860</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Jno. H. Conn</td>
<td>15 Oct 1860</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffer, Thos. L.</td>
<td>Thos. M. Rodman</td>
<td>12 Aug 1871</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Robt. M.</td>
<td>Daniel Waggoner</td>
<td>8 Feb 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Geo. F. Moore</td>
<td>10 Jan 1871</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>R.A. Chapman</td>
<td>12 Feb 1868</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil and Daugherty</td>
<td>Elbert Williams</td>
<td>30 Sep 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call, A.J.</td>
<td>Dabney and Colbert</td>
<td>8 May 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, D.J.</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>-- Jun 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H., agt. for J.D. Andrews</td>
<td>Wm. Thompson</td>
<td>18 Jun 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, D.C &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>C.W. Woods</td>
<td>2 Sep 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Crosby, S. R.C. Mount 30 Aug 1862 F 381
Calhoun, Wm. M. Howell and Allen 6 Feb 1863 F 409
Calhoun, Wm. M. & wfe. Howell and Allen -- Feb 1863 F 412
Clapp, Lucretia John T. Waggoner 30 Oct 1854 F 449
Cates, Joseph R. T.S. & J.M. Burton 3 Jun 1863 F 456
& wfe.
Cook, Wilson & wfe. Johnson Miller 17 Jul 1863 F 471
Cartwright, Nancy et al R.C. Mount 19 Jun 1862 F 508
Cary, Joseph A. J.P. Sargeant 21 Jan 1864 F 557
Caddell, Martin J.P. Sargeant 27 Jan 1864 F 560
Crutchfield, John L. Cartwright 30 Jan 1864 F 564

BOOK A-2

Cundiff, Wm. H. Jno. H. Conn (Plat) 15 Oct 1860 A2 4
Cundiff, Wm. H. Jno. H. Conn 15 Oct 1860 A2 4
Coffer, Thos. L. Thos. M. Rodman 12 Aug 1871 A2 15
Collins, Robt. M. Daniel Waggoner 8 Feb 1872 A2 27
Carpenter, Geo. T. Thos. J. McFarland 12 Feb 1872 A2 28
& wfe.
Cundiff, Wm. H. Geo. F. Moore 10 Jan 1871 A2 30
Cundiff, Wm. H. R.A. Chapman 12 Feb 1868 A2 44
Cecil and Daugherty Elbert Williams 30 Sep 1872 A2 60
Call, A.J. Dabney and Colbert 8 May 1873 A2 63
Crowell, D.J. A.H. Shoemaker -- Jun 1873 A2 66
Cundiff, W.H.,agt. Wm. Thompson 18 Jun 1873 A2 68
for J.D. Andrews
Cundiff, W.H.,agt. R.W. Boyd 20 Nov 1872 A2 101
for W.C. Holmark
(to be continued)
LIST OF JACK COUNTY CEMETERIES

Compiled by Paul Smith
6817 Spruce Gum Lane
Austin, TX 78744

Teague Cemetery or Barton Chapel Cemetery:
Off Farm Road 2350 one mile east and 1/2 mile north of Barton Chapel.

Ebenezer Cemetery:
In pasture of old Perrin Ranch 6 miles southeast of Perrin.

Sanders Cemetery:
3 miles southeast of Perrin in pasture.

Carroll Creek Cemetery:
6 miles east of Jacksboro on 380 between Jacksboro and Wizard Wells.

Anderson Cemetery:
1 mile north of Vineyard in W.J. Dees pasture, between Vineyard and Wizard Wells.

Wizard Wells Cemetery:
1 mile north of Wizard Wells.

Kilby Cemetery:
1 mile southwest of Vineyard, road between Joplin and Vineyard.

Cundiff Cemetery:
At townsite of old Cundiff.

Groveland Cemetery:
10 miles southwest of Vineyard.

Fairview Cemetery:
1 1/2 miles east of Joplin.

Gibtown Cemetery:
In townsite of old Gibtown.

Salt Creek Cemetery and Dark Corner Cemetery (Same)
6 miles west of Jacksboro and 4 miles south of Highway 380.

Mountain Home Cemetery:
Where Senate was.

Winn Hill Cemetery:
Close to old Gertrude and Berwick community.

Wesley Chapel Cemetery:
4 1/2 miles west of Jacksboro, 1 1/2 miles south of Highway 380.
Craceland Cemetery:
Near Jermyn, Texas; this is the Jermyn Cemetery.

Rock Creek Cemetery:
About 3 (?) miles southwest of Bryson.

Round Mountain Cemetery or Weaver Cemetery.
7 miles northwest of Jacksboro on Highway 199 and 1 mile north.

Cottonwood Cemetery:
1.3 miles east of Bryson on Highway 380 and 1 mile south of
Highway 380. This is Bryson Cemetery.

Finis Cemetery:
10 1/2 miles south of Bryson on FM Road 1191.

Ham Cemetery:
On Henry Moore Ranch, 13 miles south of Bryson.

Garrett Family Cemetery:
9.3 miles south of Bryson.

Long Hollow Cemetery:
10 miles south of Bryson.

Halsell Ranch Cemetery:
Near Halsell Ranch house.

Antelope Cemetery:
In townsite of Antelope.

Roberts Branch Cemetery or Roberts Prairie Cemetery (same).
12 miles north of Jacksboro.

Patton Cemetery:
5 miles north of Jacksboro on 148 and 1/2 mile west.

Westbrook Cemetery:
15 miles southeast of Jacksboro.

Cooper Cemetery:
1 mile southeast of Jacksboro on Dan Sewell land.

Lynn Creek Cemetery:
12 miles northwest of Jacksboro on 281 and 1 mile north of
highway.

Degress Cemetery:
2 miles east of Cundiff, in Jack Grace Ranch.

Trinity Cemetery:
East of Jacksboro in Guy Berry land.

Burton Springs Cemetery:
On crooked creek road.
Jack County Cemeteries

Hicks Cemetery:
8 miles north of Jacksboro on Highway 148; then 1 mile east on G.H. Jamison land.

Perrin Cemetery:
1 mile south of Perrin.

Pleasant Hill Cemetery
4 miles west of Jacksboro on Highway 380.

Morrow Cemetery:
West of Chico 8 miles; then south 7 miles on old Morrow land.

Verner (Greenelm) Cemetery:
West of Chico 8 miles; then south 5 miles located on Clint Morrow land.

Loyd Cemetery (Indian Burying Ground)
On H.H. Lewis land.

Lone Valley Cemetery.
3 miles southeast of Newport.

Howard Valley Cemetery:
10 miles northeast of Jacksboro on Whitaker land.

Truce Cemetery:
About 15 miles northeast of Jacksboro on Highway 59.

Los Creek Cemetery:
3 miles east of Jacksboro on Highway 59; then 1/4 mile south on Craft land.

Hutchins Cemetery:
4 miles north of Jacksboro on old Postoak road, and 1 mile east on Austin Callaway land.

Silver Hill Cemetery:
15 miles north of Jacksboro off Highway 148.

Newport Cemetery:
1/2 mile southeast of Newport on Newport-Crafton road.

Postoak Cemetery:
Near townsitie of Postoak.

Montgomery Cemetery:
9 miles southeast of Jacksboro on Ellis Estate.

Henson Cemetery.
6 miles east of Jacksboro; then 1 mile south of Coca Cola Ranch.

Unnamed Cemetery:
12 miles East of Jacksboro on Guy Berry Ranch.
Revo Cemetery:
   12 miles north; then 2 1/2 miles east of Jacksboro on Edgar Brown Estate.

Regan Valley Cemetery:
   1/2 mile west of Highway 199; then 3 miles south of Jacksboro.

Springdale Cemetery:
   9 miles south of Jacksboro on Richards Ranch.

Price Cemetery:
   2 1/2 miles north of Barton Chapel on FM Road 206.

Wood Cemetery:
   2 1/2 miles west of Barton Chapel.

Of the 56 known cemeteries listed in Jack County, Texas, the following (to my knowledge) have not been used in the past 20 years to bury anyone: Sanders Cemetery; Carroll Creek Cemetery; Anderson Cemetery; Kilby Cemetery; Groveland Cemetery; Ham Cemetery; Garrett Family Cemetery; Long Hollow Cemetery; Westbrook Cemetery; Cooper Cemetery; Degress Cemetery; Trinity Cemetery; Morrow Cemetery; Verner Cemetery; Loyd Cemetery; Lone Valley Cemetery; Howard Valley Cemetery; Montgomery Cemetery; Hensley Cemetery; Unnamed Cemetery; Revo Cemetery; Springdale Cemetery; Price Cemetery; Wood Cemetery.

There is also a cemetery south of Senate, where I understand there are several graves located.

There are two known graves near the S.C. Cooper Ranch House where a man and his wife were killed by the Indians. These graves were moved about 30 feet for a farm-to-market road.

(Editor's note: Mr. Smith is quite knowledgeable about the cemeteries in Jack County, having been in the funeral business there for many years.)

EDITORIAL POLICY: Neither the Editor, nor the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, and/or members of the Editorial Staff, assume any responsibility for error of fact, or opinion, expressed or implied by the contributors. It is the desire and intent of FWGS to publish only reliable genealogical source and record material. All members are invited to send in their church, county, family Bible records and other genealogical material for publication in FOOTPRINTS. The policy of FOOTPRINTS has been to publish only Texas primary and secondary source records, as long as they are available with the exception of Bible Records. We shall try to publish only materials dated before 1920. At present we do not publish family pedigrees or history or manuscripts. Such material submitted for publication should be typed and addressed to the Editor.
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER

(Continued from Vol. 27, No. 4)

By Catherine Troxell Gonzalez

21 Jan 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---J.W. Beale, a carpenter that lived on Garrett's Creek last year...committed suicide. He wrote an affectionate letter to his wife..." "---Immigrants are continually coming into and passing through this part of the country."

4 Feb 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---The wife of Lewis Erwin was buried on last Sunday evening. An infant child of the same was consigned to the grave a few days previous." "---A man by the name of Phelps, the brother-in-law of Geo. Edwards, died at the residence of Mr. Edwards, a few days since. He leaves a wife and one child to mourn." "Died, a loved infant of the household of Mr. Roland Beebe...."

11 Feb 1881. Items from the Aurora Herald of last week: "Chas. A. Hill and Miss Julia Alverson were married on the 3d inst."

18 Feb 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "Died. On Feb. 11, Mrs. McBride, the consort of our neighbor Isaac McBride...a consistent member of the Baptist church." "---A little child of Mr. and Mrs. Gibson died on last Friday."

25 Feb 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A little child of Mr. J.D. Cheves died last week near Boonsville. It was at first believed to have the mumps, but afterwards thought to have died with spotted fever." "A wealthy cattleman by the name of A.R. Strothers was found dead near the T.& P. depot in Dallas on the night of the 19th inst., supposed to have been murdered. He has a ranch near Belle Plain in Callahan county, but resided in Ennis. Latest: It is ascertained that he committed suicide." "A sister of Lewallen Murphy, deceased, who was well known to the old settlers of this county, passed through our village yesterday morning going south."

4 Mar 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---The Rural Citizen reports the marriage of Mr. W.W. Crutchfield of this county to Miss Carrie Houts of Jack."

11 Mar 1881. Paradise, Texas. Aurora Herald items of last week: "Married: Aurora, Texas. Dorn Beacham to Josie Slimp and A.J. Shown to E.J. Slocum." Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---An infant of the household of Mr. John Guinn was buried day before yesterday." Decatur Tribune items of last week: "Married: by Elder Mathes, Mr. H.P. Manning to Miss Juliet Filer, and Mr. Louis Filer to Miss Emma Cole."

18 Mar 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---...J.C. Spruce, a nephew of A.J. Baily of Boonsville, died at Mr. Nelson's on Walnut creek in Parker county last Sunday with meningitis...He was buried at Oxford Springs."
1 Apr 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A daughter of Rev. J.H. Miller, the wife of Mr. Stoudy who lives near Springtown died this week."
"---Mrs. Fitzgerald, an elderly lady who resides on Rush creek near the East Mound was buried one day on the first of this week."

8 Apr 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Our neighbor, A.J. Jones, informed us a few days since that he was just in receipt of a letter from his brother's family in Wood county bearing the sad news of his brother, W.F. Jones' death after a severe spell of sickness...."

29 Apr 1881. Brenham, April 25: "---Dr. A.J. Rippetoe died yesterday. He was a Mexican war veteran, from Alabama, and settled here in 1849."

6 May 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---James W. Manning, a former resident of this vicinity, but now of Fort Worth, was up last week. He says they have had hard luck since going to the Port, having nearly all been sick with the measles and other complaints. His brother Henry died on the 16th of last month of pneumonia fever."

20 May 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---T. Hale, a gentleman 70 years old, who was here last year, but returned to Missouri, died on the 28th of last month. He has several children and grandchildren living near here."
"---On Sunday the 8th of the present month we were kindly offered a seat in a conveyance prepared by Mr. T.P. Hamilton, which we thankfully accepted and were driven out to the home of Elder T.B. Duncan to witness the marriage of our friends Mr. John McClure Sen. to Mrs. Amanda C. Turner, and Mr. Paul Adkison to Miss Nancy J. Duncan...."

27 May 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Died: On Walnut creek the 18th of the present month, Emma Etter...." "---Little Dollie, a loved and only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.W. Shoemaker of Decatur departed this life on the 21st."

3 Jan 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Elder Gattis preached the funeral of Miss Matilda Duckworth in the new church house at the East Mound on last Saturday."

10 Jun 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---"Link" Ford and Miss Sarah Auvenshine of Deep creek were married on last week."
"---Died: Mollie Bridges, a little daughter of Mr. Henry Bridges on the night of June 9th. Aged about 10 years."

17 Jun 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Mrs. T.P. Hamilton has lately received a letter bearing the sad news of a brother's death."
"---Married: On Friday, in the evening June 10th, 1881, Mr. Isaac McBride to Mrs. Mary Tyler...."
Henrietta, Texas, June 11th: "...the family of W.B. Hutchinson, of Archer City...the wagon was struck by lightning...killing Lizzie Hutchinson and Miss Cox (of Newport)...."
24 Jun 1881. Decatur Tribune gleanings: "On Saturday evening of the 11th inst. Mr. J. Wallace, Deputy Sheriff, passed into the "Unseen World."

8 Jul 1881. Decatur Tribune gleanings: "Died: an infant child of Judge A. Edwards." "Married: Miss Florence Shoemaker and Mr. R.J. Bonner." "Dr. R. Fowler of Aurora had the misfortune to lose his youngest child by measles." "Died: little Emma, the only child of Mrs. Alice Gordon, which occurred on the 28th at the residence of Mrs. Gordon's father, Dr. Renshaw."

8 Jul 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: On July the 3rd 1881, Mr. Jesse Dickinson and Miss Josephine Childress, by the Rev. A. Evans, all of this vicinity." "In Memoriam. On last Sunday evening, July 3rd A.D. 1881, just after dusk we were summoned to the death couch of our good friend, Dr. R.R. Rogers...He was born in Charleston, S.C., A.D. 1815, at which place he graduated in the Medical College in the year 1840. For the last 37 years he has practiced his profession in Texas, except during the late war. He was a private soldier in the Seminole War, and an Army Surgeon in the war with Mexico, and in the Confederate Army during the late war. He leaves five daughters...."

22 Jul 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: Mr. Thomas Fleming to Miss Mary Newson at the residence of Mr. J.W. Perryman on the 13th inst."

5 Aug 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: On July 31st A.D. 1881, by Elder John James, Mr. J.P. Ashlin to Miss M.A. Rowland, all of the East Mound community, Wise county." "---We understand that Dr. Standifer, one of the oldest settlers of Northwest Texas died on last Monday. He lived about 8 miles southeast of here...."

12 Aug 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: On August 7th, Mr. J.C. Alexander to Miss Ella Collom, by the Rev. Mr. Brown, at the residence of the bride's father." "---It is a boy, says A.N. Wood." "---It is not often we are asked to chronicle a more terrible accident than occurred in the south part of this county near Pleasant Hill school house on last Saturday morning. Miss Jennie Moss in attempting to start a flame in the stove with kerosene oil exposed the oil too near the fire....She died in the evening of the same day."

2 Sep 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---It is said that Mr. R.C. Smart is married, and that he and his young bride are expected to be in attendance at preaching here next Sunday." "---Married: On Aug. 22d, 1881, by Elder Duncan, Mr. Richard Barnes and Miss Priscilla Davidson." "---An old man named Higby attempted suicide this week in Decatur by taking poison. He is yet alive, but not expected to live at last accounts."

9 Sep 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A little child of our neighbor J.D. White of Paradise, was buried on last Friday evening...."
16 Sep 1881. Decatur Tribune items of last week: "On last night (Aug.24) died little Oran, second son of T.J. Youngblood and wife..." Frank Whorton of Aurora lost a child from a congestive chill." "Old man Boon Howard died from congestion of the bowels." Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: on Sunday evening, Sept. 11th A.D. 1881, at Read's Chapel, Mr. Parmer Barrick and Miss Alice Whitten by Elder A. Evans. Attendants, Mr. Chas. Kincanon and Miss Pernina Barrick." "---An aged lady, Mrs. Terry, living some four or five miles southeast of here, died on last Friday evening. She was the mother-in-law of our neighbor, N.M. Crenshaw." "Two men named Cantrell, an old man and his son, living on Silver Creek, Parker county, were shot and killed instantly one day this week by a man named Jackson, who lived nearby. Jackson was also shot but not killed. He is under arrest."

23 Sep 1881. Weatherford Herald: "On last Saturday Mr. John McGratton, residing about three miles from town, at his father's residence committed suicide, by shooting himself in the head with a pistol." Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---We are sorry to state that two of the three girl babies born in the household of our Jake Brown died one day last week." "---Married: On Thursday evening, Sept. 15th 1881, Mr. John A. McAfee and Miss Emma R. Green, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. T.B. Duncan...."

30 Sep 1881. Decatur Tribune items of last week: "Mr. Ed Donahoe's wife recently died at Bobo's gin." Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: On last Sunday evening at Read's Chapel, Mr. C.F. Kincanon and Miss Nina Barrick, by the Rev. T.B. Duncan. Attendants: Miss Mollie Mershon and James Russell. ---We are sorry to chronicle the death of Mrs. Brown, the wife of our friend Jake Brown. Mrs. Brown but lately became the mother of three babes, two of whom are departed...."

7 Oct 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Mr. M.Q. Miller, of Montague, was here last Sunday to attend the nuptials of his mother, Mrs. O.F. Miller." "---Eld. Matthews was called to unite in wedlock a Mr. Whitton and a Miss Britton." "---The matrimonial wave has rolled this way and carried off on its bosom our neighbors, Mr. G.W. Custis and Mrs. S.A. Jones, Eld. Boling officiating. Also Mr. Loftus and Mrs. O.F. Miller, who were married on Sunday evening at the residence of the bride's brother, Mr. A.J. Jones, Eld. M.W. Matthews officiating...." "---Married: Oct 2d. 1881, at Jasper Creek Church, by Eld. John James, Mr. J.E. Barnes to Miss Ellie Angel, all of the Jasper Creek community, Wise county."

14 Oct 1881. Henrietta Shield: "Last Thursday night Judge Pratt was called upon to telegraphically tie the knot connubial. Mr. Williams and Miss McHenry, of Fort Sill, presented themselves at the instrument there, and by its click were duly pronounced man and wife." "---Married: On Wednesday evening, Oct. 12th, Mr. Wm. B. Ramsdale to Miss Nannie Brown, by Elder M.W. Matthews, all of this village, at the residence of the bride's father, Dr. J.A. Brown....The greater part of the
residents of our town were the recipients of a serenade on Wednesday night, which was gotten up by the boys, we presume more especially for Mr. Ramsdale who had discarded his bachelorship for a benedict life...."

21 Oct 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A little boy of the family of Mr. and Mrs. Dickson was buried day before yesterday. The child was something over a year old." "Died: little Johnnie, the infant child of our neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton, on last Monday evening, after an illness of several weeks...."

28 Oct 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Capt. R.F. Tackaberry of Fort Worth died last week." "---Married: On Sunday evening, Oct. 23rd 1881, Mr. J.S. Houston of this place to Miss Sallie Guthrie of Decatur, at the residence of Esq. Scarborough, Elder J.M. Jones officiating clergyman. The attendants were Miss Ida Ford and Mr. S.L. Brown jun...."

4 Nov 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Little Georgie, a son of Mr. Arnold's was buried yesterday." "---Married: Mr. J.W. Morton to Miss Cora Garvin, also by the same ceremony, Mr. Walter Simpson to Miss Trony Smith, at the residence of Mr. Smith."

11 Nov 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A young lady, the daughter of Jack Copeland of Salt Creek died on the evening of the 9th inst."

25 Nov 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A little son of Wm. Fleming was buried on last Sunday evening. "Fort Worth, November 16.---A young lad named George Hall was discovered on the edge of the Trinity River this morning drowned...." Clippings from a late Springton letter to the Weatherford Herald: "Mr. David Bridges and Miss Annie Adams were on the 30th ult., united in the bonds of matrimony by Rev. Tabor; and Mr. Ed Lee and Miss Jennie Adams were married on the 31st. All parties are residents of the Friendship community."

2 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. "Married on the morning of the 24th inst., at the residence of Dr. L. Carpenter, in Decatur, by Rev. H.A. Tucker, Hon. J.W. Patterson and Miss Nannie Baker." "---Mrs. Copeland, the wife of Jack Copeland, of Salt Creek, died last week. We deeply sympathize with Mr. Copeland since this is the third member of his family that had very recently been consigned to the grave."

9 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---The wife of Mr. D.H. Williams, who has lived near here the past summer, died on last week." "---Married on Dec. 1st 1881, Mr. Wm. Wood to Miss E.V. Burns, by Eld. Wise, at the residence of Wm. Burns." "Died at his residence, near Springtown, Texas, on the 29th of November, William A. Patterson, about forty years of age, and a member of the Farmers' Alliance."

16 Dec 1881. Decatur Tribune items of last week: "We were
pain to learn that Hon. W.H. Bullock lost his infant child, who died a few days ago."

16 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Joe McNeillly and Miss Patton of Black creek were married last week." "---Hard Wimberley and Miss Mary Woody were married on last Sunday, at the residence of Mr. Brice Woody, near Boonsville, by the Rev. Gattis." Aurora News items: "Parson Swinford's father died recently on Lolla Branch." "Married at the bride's father's, near Keeter, on Sunday, Mr. Lamar and Miss Ellis, by Rev. Swinford."

23 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Mr. J.W. Edwards rejoices in the addition of a fine boy to his family." "---C.C. McCright and W.J. McCright, two brothers, were married on Thursday of last week. The former to Miss Nancy A. Heffley, and the latter to Miss Eliza Escrig, each at the residence of the bride's parents." Decatur Tribune items of the past week: "Died: At the residence of her father, Rev. S.S. Cobb, near Decatur, after a brief illness on Monday the 12th, Miss Lula Cobb, aged about eighteen." Aurora News items: "Married at the residence of the bride's father, on Dec. 7th, Mr. M.A. Forgey and Miss Luthella B. Reid."

30 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. "Married: on last Christmas evening, Mr. A.W. McClure and Miss Emma E. Henson, by Eld. Matthews, at the residence of the bride's kindred, Mr. P.H. Null...." Decatur Tribune items of last week: "Married on the 20th inst., by Eld. J.L. Lattimore, Mr. J.W. Jones of Ellis county to Miss E.B. Brown of this county."

26 Jan 1883. Decatur, Texas. (The year 1882 is missing. During this time the newspaper moved from Paradise to Decatur.) "---A traveling salesman by the name of Boles died at Bridgeport one day last week. His remains were taken to Fort Worth or Dallas."

"---a stranger died at Wright's Restaurant on Thursday night of last week. His name we are told was found to be J.S. King, and he has lately been a resident of Parker county....The wife of J.S. King was here on Thursday and got the effects of her deceased husband...."

2 Feb 1883. "Died. On Jan. 27th, A.D. 1883, Mrs. Eva Lindsey. The deceased was the cherished wife of H.D. Lindsey, and the beloved daughter of Mr. and Mrs. McAfee all of the vicinity of Paradise...." Dallas, January 22---"Judge C. Hunt died at his residence last night of pneumonia, in the sixty-third year of his age. At the time of his death he was a practicing attorney and a member of the legal firm of Hunt, Lathrop & Hayes. He came to Dallas in 1875, since which time he has been a prominent citizen." Local News: "---Mrs. Evans, the wife of Mr. Evans, lately from Tarrant county, was buried at the East Mound last week." "---Dr. G.W. Maroney, who had been under the watch care of the officials here for several days, charged with bigamy, was released yesterday after an examining trial."

9 Feb 1883. Local News: "---Mrs. Terry, the wife of Clabern
Terry, postmaster at Paradise, died on last Saturday night. They were married something less than a year ago in Tennessee. "---James Morris, who has been teaching in the public schools of this county for the last ten or twelve years, died one day last week and was buried near Greenwood."

16 Feb 1883. "---A young man by the name of Monroe Watkins died at W.A. Pool's residence near the Star wagon yard on Wednesday evening. Friends of the deceased carried his remains to the Nelson grave yard in Parker county for interment. "---We regret to record the death of Mrs. Barrick, the wife of Percy Barrick of Garrett's creek one day last week. "---It is with feelings of deepest regret that we chronicle the death of our late friend A.N. Wood, of the vicinity of Paradise, which occurred on last Tuesday morning....He leaves a wife and five children..."

2 Mar 1883. Local News: "---A gentleman named Kellar died in town on Saturday night." "---Mrs. Mattie Oates, the wife of John E. Oates, and sister to O.D. McCright, died last Tuesday night on Walnut creek." "---Mr. W.H. Bradford of the vicinity of Chico lost a little child last week." MARRIAGES: Mr. I.J. Baskitt and Miss Nancy Sweeten; Mr. G.A. Killough and Miss E.G. Hulett; Mr. John H. Golaz and Miss Zippora Burns; Mr. Wm. Adair and Mrs. M.E. Riddle; Mr. Lewis Ervin and Mrs. Hattie Sterling.


16 Mar 1883. "The new town on the railroad near Aurora, called Rhome, we believe is improving rapidly. Several new business houses and neat cozy residences have lately been added to the town." "---It is with pain we announce the death of John L. Biggers on Wednesday evening last. He had been an invalid for many months." "---The killing of Jerome Shoemaker was an unfortunate occurrence which this entire community deeply regrets." Decatur, March 14. "---Mr. Lauren Shoemaker and Miss Callie Gill were married at the residence of J.C. Carpenter." "Decatur, March 12.--The body of Jerome Shoemaker, who was shot by James Savage in the town of Burlington, Montague county, on Saturday evening, arrived here this morning, and was buried this evening...."

23 Mar 1883. Local News: "---A two days old infant of the household of H.C. Allen died on Friday night. Mrs. Allen is dangerously ill." "---Mr. Wm. Hawk and Miss Alma McAfee were united in marriage at the residence of the bride's parents, near
Paradise on Thursday night of last week. Prof. B.P. Hall was the officiating minister...."

30 Mar 1883. "The following patents were granted to citizens of Texas, bearing date of March 13, 1883: J.Q. Dunlap, Seymour, sheep wash; D. Dwyer, Marshall, life-boat; F.A. Hake, Cuero, thrill-carrier for harness; J.C. Lowder, Boonsville, seed-planter; T.T. Miller, Hico, seeding-planter." ---Amanda Quinn, a little girl of ten or twelve years of age, and the daughter of a widow lady, of Paradise was buried one day this week...." MARRIAGES: Mr. James A. Powers and Miss Matilda Hamilton, Mr. J.W. Bradley and Mrs. Frances Porter, Mr. W.d. Cunningham and Miss Mollie Hunter.

13 Apr 1883. "The following corporation officers were elected last week in Aurora: Mayor, J.L. Randall; Aldermen, J.H. Killough, L.P. Lowry, G.T. Tyler, S.E. Haydon, and D.P. Shaw; Marshall, T.J. Chenoweth." Local News: "A bright and intelligent little boy, the son of the Rev. H.A. Tucker, died very unexpectedly on last Saturday...."

20 Apr 1883. Local News: "---The wife of Wylie Gardner, a citizen of Aurora, died on last Saturday night." "Mrs. Davis, a poverty stricken woman of this city, died on last Saturday evening...." "On Tuesday evening of last week a little daughter of Ira Long's, about sixteen months old...pulled a vessel containing hot grease from a shelf....After twenty-four hours of intense suffering its little body found rest in death...." Weatherford, April 16.--E. Blondell, aged about forty years, died here today of consumption."

27 Apr 1883. Local News: "---Mrs. Shanker died at about 1 o'clock on Wednesday, another victim to measles, her sister, Mrs. Vance, having died some days before. Mr. Stanton and his wife, who is another sister to Mrs. Vance, have lost all their little ones, four in number...." ---It may interest many of our readers to know that John Parks, alias Tucker, was shot dead several weeks ago in VanZandt county, by a party who believed him guilty of stealing horses. Parks' father lives in this county....Jack Walker, who was with Park...was placed in jail here this week on a complaint of horse-stealing." MARRIED: "AT 8 o'clock on Thursday evening, (April 26th) Mr. T.J. Eatman and Miss Jeffie Murphy, at the residence of B. Murphy, by the Rev. Latimore. Attendants, Mr. G. Trenchard, Miss Mollie Pendley, Mr. T.C. Shoemaker and Miss Emily Presenius...." "Mr. J.T. Smith, a citizen of this city, was buried on Wednesday." MARRIED: Mr. M.B. Long and Emma J. Crofford.

4 May 1883. Forestburg, Texas, April 23.--"Our little town was saddened to announce the death of Mrs. Robt. Bean. She died Friday the 20th inst. about 2 o'clock p.m., and was buried Sunday the 22nd inst. at the Levi Perryman graveyard....She leaves a husband and three little children....Mrs. Bean, the deceased was the beloved sister of the wife of J.D. White...."

4 May 1883. Local News: "---Several of the leading farmers of
Salt Creek, among whom were B.F. Banks, James Mann, Geo. Woody were in the city this week." MARRIAGES: Mr. T.H. Berry and Miss M.E. Leonard, Mr. J.W. House and Mrs. E.J. Higbee. "---An old lady, the wife of Joshua Perkins, was drowned one day last week on a small creek near Chico...They were old settlers in this county." "---In addition to the bar at this place the following named attorneys from other points are in attendance on the District Court this week: Judge Clay Potter of Gainesville, presiding; W.O. Davis of Gainesville; A.M. Carter of Fort Worth; Jos. A. Carroll, H.C. Ferguson, Emory C. Smith and John M. Copley, of Denton; Col. F.B. Sexton, of Marshall; H.C. Leonard, of Aurora; Col. Paddleford, of Cleburne and W.R. Barker of Henderson." "---A Texas Veteran by the name of Easley died at the residence of Dr. M.W. Matthews, in Paradise, on last Saturday morning...he was journeying in a wagon with his two daughters to Thorp Springs to see a son..."

11 May 1883. "Mrs. Nancy Bell, the wife of Rev. Wm. Bell, and mother of R.V. Bell, editor of the Independent, died at Gainesville, April 27th." Doans, Wilbarger County, April 24, 1883: "We camped last night at Cottonwood Springs, in Red river valley, one mile south of the Pease river. We are averaging about 15 miles per day. Have had no misfortune of account, except some of the women and children have had a few chills. Our train now consists of 15 families, 83 persons in all; 25 men, 58 women and children; 26 wagons and about 60 horses. We guard every night. We are now traveling up Red river; are about 140 miles from Decatur. We have fine sport hunting but our game is mostly prairie dogs. Will write at next post-office. W.W. Stone." Local News: "We thank Manford Stone for the favor of a brief letter from his brother, who is now enroute with the overland wagon train which left here some weeks ago for Washington Territory." "---James H. Simmons, a respected citizen of this place, was buried at the city cemetery on last Sunday." McKinney, May 7: "--Bud Graham, a young man was found dead beside the road near Farmersville, this morning..."


25 May 1883. Local News: "---Jesse Whitlock, an old-time citizen of Garrett's creek, in this county, who had moved to near Ft. Smith, in Arkansas, died a few days since."

1 Jun 1883. Local News: "---A little six year old daughter of Mr. McIntosh's was buried on Wednesday evening of this week."

8 Jun 1883. Gleaned from the Aurora News of last week: "Baby Maud, youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. M.T. Oates, died last Sunday, May 27, 1883." Local News: "Two little children, one
the infant of the household of Mr. J.A. Gentry and the other of the family of Mr. T. Bloxom, died on Friday of last week." "---
A man by the name of Moore died at the Decatur hotel on Tuesday morning. He was a relative of Mr. Prigmore, the proprietor of the hotel and we understand was in charge of the Star wagon yard." MARRIAGES: Mr. G.W. Trenchard and Miss Mollie Guinn, Mr. Geo. Edens and Miss S.P. Murphy, Mr. J.H. Monk and Miss S.A. Gregory, Mr. J.B. Clayton and Miss Julia Richardson, Mr. E.E. Sims and Miss Clare Kingston, Mr. John Roberts and Miss Ida Kingston. "John Armstrong, a farmer living near the Paradise bridge, was buried one day last week."

31 Aug 1883. Alvord Messenger: (The Messenger has moved to Alvord, Texas.) "A little boy of Mr. N.G. Barber's, who lives near Briar Branch, died on Wednesday." MARRIED: "---On Thursday, Aug. 16, at the cozy residence of Mr. J.T. Hunt, Mr. C.D. Grissom and Miss Florence Hunt. Attendants: Mr. Geo. Burnett and Miss --- Grissom, Mr. Louis Beyette and Miss Joanna Courtney...."

7 Sep 1883. Local News: "---The happiest man in town is S.G. Leslie--it is a fine girl weighing 10 lbs., more or less..."

14 Sep 1883. MARRIAGES: R.H. Smith and Miss Mollie Gill, Geo. M. Stanfield and Miss C. Brown, W.E. Ray and Miss J.V. Ball, John Maynirck and Miss E.M. Whitlow, John H. Rogers and Miss Fannie Washburn, D.A. Nobles and Miss Jane Jarvis. MARRIED: "At the residence of the bride's mother, near Mansfield, Tarrant Co., Sept. 5th by the Rev. H.C. Renfro, of Burleson Station, Johnson Co., J.W. Davis of Alvord to Miss Mollie S. Daniel...." Weatherford, Sept. 11. "---Miss Ida Tompkins, the eighteen-year-old daughter of old uncle Johnnie Tompkins...took strychnine night before last, thinking she was taking quinine...she died soon after."

21 Sep 1883. Local News: "W.B. Warren, of the vicinity of Audubon, died on last Friday evening of consumption." "Mr. Cunningham, a leading merchant of Alvord, buried his youngest child on last Saturday evening. It was the first death that has occurred in our village." MARRIAGES: O.N. Eskridge and Dorcas Foster, T.F. Wallace and P.V. Rhoads, L. Bunch and M.L. Owens.


(to be continued)
PETITION FROM PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS

To the Honorable Legislature of the State of Texas:

The undersigned citizens of Palo Pinto County Respectfully State that the County seat of their County has been located to(?) vacant Land, but the same fallen within the limits of the reserve claimed by the Memphis & El paso Rail Road Company whereby they have been unable to perfect the title to the Land. Therefore they request that an Act be passed donating 320 acres of Land including said Land at the County seat to the County.

And they also state that not being included in any Judicial District they are compelled to go to a great distance, to attend to all matters they may have in litigation whereby they are put to great inconvenience. Therefore they pray that a New Judicial District may be created to be composed of the following Counties to wit: Johnson, Erath, Palo Pinto, Young, Jack, Wise, and Parker And as in ....... ...... & C.

Names

Theodore Wright
B.B. Meaders
G.W. Robertson
T.B. Smith
J.W. Slaughter
P.W. Lynn
V.B. Field
S.S. Taylor
John D. Love
J.H. Dillahunty
Wm. Wilson
Robert Slone
John Zroundis
Z.P. Barber
F.W. Blair
James B(?) Dulinge
Sm. Meakes
A. Dorn Santo
Marton Embelin
David Rankin
Oliver Loving
R.D. Miller
William L. Lasiter

Names

J.W. Derosett
Wm. R. McKinney
T.S. Whitemore
S. Derosett
Joseph Smith
(name deleted.)
John Hitson
Jessee Hitson
Benjamin Johnson
John Hightower
T. Fleming
A. Heart
John Dillingham
John Wood
E. Blaire
James Osbon
N.T. Beyares
Levey Curante
William Stone
James C. Loving
James Campbell
William Cureton
Bryant Harrington

(Date was not given on the petition.)
To his excellency
Governor E.J. Davis
Capitol Austin Texas

We the undersigned citizens of Tarrant County depre-
cating the exposed conditions of our frontier, and wishing To
aid our sister frontier counties, and Humanity against the
ravages and bloody, merciless, deeds of the Indians, do most
respectfully and urgently request that His Excellency Governor
Davis commission Capt. Thomas S. Utley of said County, to raise
for frontier service a company of men not exceeding two hundred
and fifty in number; the company to be raised in the same names
and upon the same terms as those authorized by His Excellency in
his late proclamation, to be enlisted in the frontier Counties.

Subscribers Names

G. Nance
Frank Wilcox
E.D. Neely
W.S. Ells
J.C. Holman
J.M. Muhlingham
John D. Templeton
W.F. Bramburg
Lon Overton
B.F. Hardcastle
W.H. Overton
J.N. Ogee
J.F. Stanfield
N. Stevenson
J.W. Burke
C. McBride
S. Eddy
G. Isbell
P.M. Thurmond
R.P. Hardcastle
Wm. Fingland
J.B. Martin
S.J. Darey
G.B. James
P.A. Watson
N. Sedlitter
D. King
N.H. Darnell
I know of no person
who is better qualified
for the position than
Capt. Thomas S. Utley
G.E. Cross, Dept. Sheriff,
Tarrant County, Texas.

B.F. Barkley, Jr. I know
of but few persons as well
qualified for the position
sought for as Thomas S. Utley.

Subscribers Names

W.H. Fmly (?)
J.C. Arnold
F.M. Burke
D. Boaz
J. Brewer
M.B. Spayd
J.A. Knight
E.M. Daggett, Jr.
J.F. Shelton
W.W. Pott
H. Terrell
W.G. Finley
J.M. Peer
Wm. Gray
C.K. Kersey
John Spencer
Dallas Roggers
George Cameron
Jasper Henley
W.P. Roop
J.L. Medcalf
F.S. Brewer
G.P. Hamlett
A.H. Allen
A.J. Medcalf
B.F. Andrews
Wm. Oneall
Wm. James
Madison Boothe
James Hightower
W.H. Mounce
J.B. McMurry
E. Welldon
N.B. Perry
Wm. Wesmoldand
F.L. Hale
A. Bridges
Edward Hovenkamp
R.S. Cross
Frank Elliston
J.S. Tinsley
H.S. Colman
R.S. Boaz

Elbridge Booth
Franklin Booth
Charles Hardisty
M.M. Watson
Sam Boaz
Sam Hardisty

(dated) Jan. 13, 1874

(Abstracted at the Texas State Archives by Barbara McLane.)

PETITION OF E.H. TARRANT, et al, 2 Sep 1851

The undersigned petitioners, members of the Brigade of Texas ..... volunteers, under the commands of Brig. Genl. E.H. Tarrant in the Service of The Late Republic of Texas in the year A.D. 1841, would respectfully represent unto the .... members of the next Session of the Legislature of the State of Texas, that the companies of Capt. John D. Love & Capt. David P. Key in said brigade, were in Said Service for three months, but that the muster rolls of said companies returned by said Capts. to the Adjujt. Genl. office are incorrect, in this, that they represent Said companies as having been in Service for only thirty odd days, when in fact Said companies were mustered into Service on the 5th day of July A.D. 1841, and were discharged from Said Service on the 5th day of Oct. A.D. 1841, therefore Said companies are entitled to three months pay for Said Service.

Petitioners therefore pray that the members & officers of Said company be allowed three months pay for Said Service.

This 2nd Sept. A.D. 1851.

E.H. Tarran Brigd. Genl. 4th Brigm. T.M.
Robert S. Hamilton, Col. Commandant Reg. in said Brig.
Trull(?) Young, Lieut-Col.  "  
I.H. Smither, Adjutant, said Reg.  "  
Maj. 2nd Battaion "

(Abstracted at the Texas State Archives by Barbara McLane.)
TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Colleen Morse Elliott
Haltom City, Texas

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 4)

Stephen Morris - d. at his residence in Cherokee county, Texas, Feb. 19, 1872; b. near Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1804; was a Steward and exhorter on the Knoxville Circuit; died of consumption; ...Signed by Committee: Joel Sanders, W.A. Pope and J.M. Craven.

Resolution: Grandview, Cleburne circuit, Johnson county, Texas, ...May 18, 1872 - death of Samuel Nelson; d. at his residence in this county, 18th Oct. last; leaves a family. J.C. Patton and J. Jones.

Obituaries:

Mrs. Susan A. Nixon - daughter of William and Henrietta Wood; b. Feb. 1, 1832 in Randolph county, N.C.; united with the Meth. E. Church at Mount Shepherd, N.C.; married E. Nixon, Aug. 31, 1852 and started for Texas in a few days; settled in Guadalupe county; d. on July 4, 1872; leaves husband and children.T. A. Lancaster.

Marriages:

On July 24, 1872 at St. Patrick's Church, by Rev. Father Glenn, Mr. John Cotter to Miss Maggie Hart, all of Galveston, Texas.

On July 24, 1872, near Calvert, by Rev. O.M. Addison, Mr. T. H. Teagarden and Miss Addie Logan.

Vol. XX, No. 13, August 14, 1872:

Obituaries:

Mrs. Mary E. Polk - d. at home, Cherokee county, Texas, July 26, 1872; aged 43 yrs.; wife of Charles F. Polk; married in 1848; b. in Livingston county, Ala.; came to Texas in 1841.

Vol. XX, No. 14, August 21, 1872:

Texas Items:

In the fire at Tyler, the Reporter office was burned.

The Gatesville Sun reports 600 head of cattle taken by Indians from J.M. Tucker and Dr. Bartley. The latter was separated from the company while tracking them, was killed and horribly mangled.

Commissioners to represent our State at the Worlds Fair next
year in Austria: Gustav Loeffler, Dr. Kingsbury of San Antonio, and F.B. Foster of Austin.

Vol. XX, No. 15 (first page missing):

Texas Items:

G.W. Stephens, sheriff of Wise county, was mortally wounded in a battle with the Indians during the last light moon.

Brownsville Sentinel - 6th inst., Capt. R. King on his way from Corpus Christi to his ranch, was waylaid by 6 or 8 men and he and a Mr. Evans escaped unhurt...a German named Specht was killed, he was riding with the driver.

W.H. Hays - licensed to preach and joined the West. Tex. Conf. in 1870; was recognized as one who had passed under the name of J.W. Miller and had resided in or near Jacksonville, Cherokee county, Texas; who ran away from there, leaving a wife and 1 child...when notified to appear and answer the charges against him, he refused to do so, going to parts unknown. Description: 5' 8 or 11" tall, 165 lbs., light hair and sandy whiskers (which he usually wears long), short neck, usually carried head thrown back and a little to one side, eyes blue or gray, left leg is off just below the knee, is a good singer; by trade he is a wheelwright and brick-mason. He has recently married again. He has been excluded from Communion of the Meth. E. Church, So. (Aug. 21-22) A.J. Pottre.

Vol. XX, No. 16 (no first page), Sept. 4, 1872:

Williamson Co. Record at Georgetown, is published by W.K. Foster (a weekly).

Dr. Bond - in The Episcopal Methodist of the 24th of August died on the 19th inst. at 4 o'clock. Leaves sons. (nothing else.)

Two men by the name of Sherbourne and Jennie were killed by Indians on the 21st in Burnet county.

Marshall District Looking Up - just returned from a series of quarterly meetings and our Dist. Conference...a glorious revival at Starrville, their pastor, Bro. J.S. Mathis; at Bascom Chapel, Caleb H. Smith; at Stovalls Chapel...Bro. I. N. Craven...Hickory Grove, Aug. 8, 1872, Daniel Morse.

Vol. XX, No. 17, Sept. 11, 1872:

Bonham News - death of Col. Samuel A. Roberts on the 18th ult...an old and honored citizen of Texas.

Judge Walker has granted an appeal in the case of Andrew J. Walker and Jeff Black, convicted of the murder of Green Butler...Criminal Court, Galveston.
"Waste Basket" - A fainting fit - tight lacing.
Time on the jump - Leap-year.
The land of Cain - a sugar plantation.

Marriages:

On the 8th inst. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev.
R.O. Brazelton, Mr. W.T. Mobley and Miss M.T.P. Poole, all of
Hill county, Texas.

On Aug. 26th at the residence of the bride's mother, by Rev.
John W. Stevens, Mr. Cyrus Y. Jones and Miss Annie Wooten, all
of Liberty county, Texas.

Vol. XX, No. 19, Sept. 25, 1872 and Vol. XX, No. 20, Oct 2,
1872...no marriages or obituaries.

HISTORY VS. TRADITION

From Ridpath's With the World's People pp. 51,131 of Vol. I.

"We must remember constantly the difference between history and
tradition. The first rests, however remote the subject-matter
may be, on the testimony of witnesses contemporary with the
facts described; the latter reposes on the testimony of those
who were removed in time or place, or both, from the
circumstances and events constituting the subject-matter of the
story. History transcribes directly from the eyewitness, the
earwitness, of the event, or from the manuscripts and sculpture
made by them; while tradition repeats a narrative which has been
transmitted from tongue to tongue, transformed through all the
uncertainties of memory and speech, and delivered to the
fixedness of literary form only after the lapse of generations.

"If a great period of time have elapsed between the one and the
other—if the tradition have thus been subjected to the modifi-
cations, exaggerations, and reflections to which all stories are
subject so long as they dwell on the tongues of men, then,
indeed, is the tradition of small importance considered as a
material of history. But if, on the other hand, only a single
generation or fraction of a generation have intervened between
the date of the event and the record which preserved the story,
then we may allow to the tradition a weight almost equal to that
of true historical narrative."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GROOM</th>
<th>BRIDE</th>
<th>DATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W.G. Newby</td>
<td>Miss Emma Partridge</td>
<td>16 Jun 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. Ogle</td>
<td>Miss C.M. Odom</td>
<td>31 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.D. Oldham</td>
<td>Mrs. F.I. Brown</td>
<td>11 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Pettus</td>
<td>Mrs. Rose Lillard</td>
<td>21 Feb 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.B. Palmer</td>
<td>Mrs. Nora Vanzant</td>
<td>1 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.E. Prather</td>
<td>Mrs. Maggie Norwood</td>
<td>7 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. Privitt</td>
<td>Miss Myrtle Baits</td>
<td>16 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Pritchard</td>
<td>Miss Pear Lucas</td>
<td>20 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.S.J. Payne</td>
<td>Miss Mattie Jeter</td>
<td>21 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.E. Pigg</td>
<td>Miss Ollie Hogland</td>
<td>1 Sep 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Patterson</td>
<td>Mrs. S.D. Kimbell</td>
<td>2 Sep 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.H. Pinack</td>
<td>Mrs. Annie Dwyer</td>
<td>7 Aug 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.J. Plumlee</td>
<td>Miss Sallie Helm</td>
<td>9 Aug 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi P. Plemons</td>
<td>Mrs. Martha A. Kirk</td>
<td>13 Aug 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. Rodgers</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Phillips</td>
<td>1 Jul 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.P. Plymell</td>
<td>Miss N.W. Walker</td>
<td>29 Jun 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.M. Porter</td>
<td>Mrs. S.J. Watson</td>
<td>14 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.B. Priddy</td>
<td>Miss W.R. Oberlin</td>
<td>23 Mar 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry J. Raines</td>
<td>Miss Sarah Barton</td>
<td>20 Mar 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.P. Rutlock</td>
<td>Miss Dink Fowler</td>
<td>13 Feb 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.H. Rich</td>
<td>Miss Cora Lee Bloomerr</td>
<td>18 Feb 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.A. Rogers</td>
<td>Miss Julia Hatler</td>
<td>19 Jul 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.O. Reed</td>
<td>Miss Dora Palmer</td>
<td>4 Jul 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.L. Rhoads</td>
<td>Miss Mary E. Byrd</td>
<td>20 May 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. R. Rodgers</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Phillips</td>
<td>1 Jul 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.L. Stuart</td>
<td>Miss S.A. Lewis</td>
<td>20 Mar 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.M. Springer</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Springer</td>
<td>18 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Stevens</td>
<td>Miss Lenora Bennett</td>
<td>1 Jun 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Scott</td>
<td>Miss Mollie Van Meter</td>
<td>21 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.P. Smith</td>
<td>Miss Josie Wasson</td>
<td>20 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Stratton</td>
<td>Miss Jessie Blair</td>
<td>26 Sep 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.B. Stone</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary R. Kelley</td>
<td>11 Jul 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.A. Sanders</td>
<td>Miss Nonnie S. Kelly</td>
<td>21 Jun 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.B. Strain</td>
<td>Miss Willie M. Fore</td>
<td>3 Jun 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerson Scharff</td>
<td>Miss Helena Hohenenser</td>
<td>9 May 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.B. Shirley</td>
<td>Miss M.L. Jennings</td>
<td>8 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Strutt</td>
<td>Miss Willie Jay</td>
<td>21 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. Smith</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary E. Cummins</td>
<td>20 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. Scevers</td>
<td>Miss Josephine Wise</td>
<td>11 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.S. Shira</td>
<td>Miss Allice Romans</td>
<td>2 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Spilman</td>
<td>Miss Tex Anna Green</td>
<td>5 Mar 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.L. Taylor</td>
<td>Mrs. Isabelle Henry</td>
<td>13 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Tuttle</td>
<td>Miss Lela Pugh</td>
<td>3 Sep 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.V. Terrell</td>
<td>Miss Etta May</td>
<td>8 Aug 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.J. Terrell</td>
<td>Miss Aura Adams</td>
<td>2 Aug 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Tober</td>
<td>Miss L.K.W. Whatley</td>
<td>23 Sep 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Thomas</td>
<td>Miss Adda W. Phillips</td>
<td>11 Jul 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.H. Ulrich</td>
<td>Miss Rosa Williams</td>
<td>5 Sep 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Wright</td>
<td>Miss Jannie Spencer</td>
<td>18 Mar 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Ward</td>
<td>Miss L.E. Tate</td>
<td>16 Feb 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Wilkins</td>
<td>Miss Mary Armstrong</td>
<td>20 Feb 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Wright</td>
<td>Miss Era Hargrove</td>
<td>18 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Bride/Maiden Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.H. Washington</td>
<td>Miss Ida Ragle</td>
<td>24 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Webb</td>
<td>Miss Allie Bolton</td>
<td>25 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Watts</td>
<td>Miss M.C. Jones</td>
<td>7 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Womack</td>
<td>Mrs. Lizzie Meeks</td>
<td>28 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.R. White</td>
<td>Miss M. Stewart</td>
<td>18 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.L. Walker</td>
<td>Miss Lillie Smith</td>
<td>19 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.A. Watson</td>
<td>Miss Mary Elizabeth Heston</td>
<td>2 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wilborn</td>
<td>Miss Ida E. Masters</td>
<td>11 Mar 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. West</td>
<td>Mrs. Mollie Harnesberger</td>
<td>1 Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.C. Acord</td>
<td>Mrs. Eliza Priddle</td>
<td>8 Nov 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.E. Ayre</td>
<td>Miss L.A. Huddleston</td>
<td>11 Nov 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aron</td>
<td>Miss Lucy Martin</td>
<td>11 Oct 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.L. Able</td>
<td>Miss Bertha W. Cummins</td>
<td>21 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.W. Akinson</td>
<td>Miss Hattie Spencer</td>
<td>24 Feb 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.G. Alexander</td>
<td>Mrs. Sarah E. Martin</td>
<td>23 Mar 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.E. Abbott</td>
<td>Miss N.E. Triplett</td>
<td>28 Jul 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Albertson</td>
<td>Mrs. M. Grizzle</td>
<td>17 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.G. Atkins</td>
<td>Mrs. Minnie Cofield</td>
<td>14 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.E. Allen</td>
<td>Miss Laura Clancey</td>
<td>3 Nov 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A. Abbott</td>
<td>Miss F.E. Pinkley</td>
<td>9 Nov 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.L. Adams</td>
<td>Miss Millie McDonald</td>
<td>8 Dec 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Agee</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Riley</td>
<td>13 Mar 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.F. Allen</td>
<td>Miss Susie McAlpin</td>
<td>10 Apr 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.C. Ash</td>
<td>Miss Inez Reid</td>
<td>16 Apr 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Allen</td>
<td>Miss Lula Mabery</td>
<td>26 Sep 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.B. Austin</td>
<td>Mrs. Emma Stewart</td>
<td>26 Aug 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Adams</td>
<td>Mrs. A.D. Dimwiddie</td>
<td>27 Aug 1896</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
W.L. Arrington  Alice Ferguson  31 Oct 1896
C.W. Allen  Mrs. P.L. Brinkley  1 Dec 1896
E.R. Allen  Miss Lou Clancy  9 Dec 1896
T.A. Alexander  Miss Bettie Blyth  12 Feb 1897
E.B. Allcorn  Maud Bowman  2 Jun 1897
M.D. Anderson  Miss Lula Fisher  27 Jun 1897
J.A. Adams  Mrs. M.L. Gum  27 Jun 1897
C.E. Adams  Miss Seny Fagan  20 Oct 1897
W.H. Anderson  Miss Ada Williams  13 Nov 1897
W.C. Arrington  Miss Becky Mitchell  14 Dec 1897
A.T. Abbott  Miss Julia Gayr(?)  19 Dec 1897
J.C. Albritton  Miss Josie Wood  25 Dec 1897
T.J. Agee  Miss Cordelia Loftis  6 Jan 1898
W.T. Austen  Miss Birdie Lenmeen  23 Dec 1897
L.C. Anderson  Mrs. N.S. Anderson  31 Jan 1898
T.L. Anderson  Miss M.E. Tabner  21 May 1898
Boss Adair  Miss W.E. Walker  22 May 1898
R.L. Arnold  Miss Sarah Allison  25 May 1898
C.F. Adair  Miss Ida Taylor  9 Jun 1898
H.E. Brady  Miss Mary Rucker  14 Nov 1894
J.O. Blewett  Miss Katie Couch  3 Nov 1894
W.H. Battorff  Mrs. M.A. Robertson  13 Oct 1894
John Bastian  Miss Emma Wachtel  23 Nov 1894
William R. Blackwell  Miss Mattie Gresham  25 Nov 1894
T.L. Byars  Miss T.A. Payne  24 Nov 1894
J.W. Binnon  Miss L.B. Suggs  27 Nov 1894
J.J. Ball  Miss Laura Puckett  1 Dec 1894
O.D. Bray  Miss J.E. Wilson  4 Dec 1894
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Bride Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H.H. Buckner</td>
<td>Miss Missouri M. Browning</td>
<td>16 Nov 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Broddrick</td>
<td>Miss Bertha King</td>
<td>10 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Boynton, Jr.</td>
<td>Miss Eular Richardson</td>
<td>19 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. Bruckner</td>
<td>Miss Lizzie Capps</td>
<td>22 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Bayne</td>
<td>Miss Lula Robinson</td>
<td>25 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Brownfield</td>
<td>Miss Halie Palmer</td>
<td>28 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.A. Bridges</td>
<td>Miss Mattie Woody</td>
<td>7 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. R.H. Bridges</td>
<td>Miss Delia Banks</td>
<td>2 Feb 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.D. Baird</td>
<td>Miss C.M. Pollard</td>
<td>20 Feb 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ballard</td>
<td>Eller Sanders</td>
<td>13 Mar 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.L. Brown</td>
<td>Miss Annie Isreal</td>
<td>16 Apr 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.N. Brewster</td>
<td>Miss May Belle Collier</td>
<td>6 Mar 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.M. Burnhart</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Foster</td>
<td>27 Jun 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.W. Blyth</td>
<td>Miss Carrie Manning</td>
<td>14 Jul 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.E. Bradford</td>
<td>Miss Donia Scroggins</td>
<td>13 Jul 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.L. Browning</td>
<td>Miss Emily Mount</td>
<td>21 Jul 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Burton</td>
<td>Miss Amanda A. Hall</td>
<td>28 Jul 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.J. Burner</td>
<td>Miss Mary Mara</td>
<td>6 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.T. Bradley</td>
<td>Miss Anna L. Dawson</td>
<td>21 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.L. Borher</td>
<td>Miss Martha E. Nix</td>
<td>22 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.W. Brookshire</td>
<td>Miss S.E. Hunter</td>
<td>8 Sep 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. Bain</td>
<td>Miss Katie Bass</td>
<td>1 Sep 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.S. Bruno</td>
<td>Miss Fannie Ratcliffe</td>
<td>29 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.C. Baily</td>
<td>Miss Mary Belle Carter</td>
<td>18 Sep 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Bird</td>
<td>Mrs. E.M. Rhone</td>
<td>6 Oct 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Brooks</td>
<td>Miss C.E. Datson</td>
<td>5 Oct 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Brown</td>
<td>Miss Onie Crites</td>
<td>27 Oct 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.L. Blackwell</td>
<td>Miss Dora L. Benham</td>
<td>28 Oct 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Barnes</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Burrow 29 May 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. Bellont</td>
<td>Miss Cordie Dawson 20 Dec 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.A. Boggs</td>
<td>Miss L.L. Barnett 29 Nov 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.L. Boydston</td>
<td>Miss L.V. Caraway 3 Dec 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.S. Boyne</td>
<td>Miss Etta Robertson 20 Nov 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.R. Bramlett</td>
<td>Miss Carrie Ashlock 11 Dec 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. Brazier (Brasier)</td>
<td>Miss Annie Townsend 17 Nov 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.C. Balthorp</td>
<td>Miss M.C. Prichard 9 Nov 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Bain</td>
<td>M.A. Hill 24 Nov 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.R. Burnett</td>
<td>Miss Tishie Steel 24 Nov 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.A. Bullington</td>
<td>Miss Rebecca Davis 1 Mar 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.A. Banks</td>
<td>Miss Ella Read 27 Feb 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.C. Bearden</td>
<td>Miss Nannie Smith 29 Mar 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.T. Boys</td>
<td>Miss Stacy Rankin 19 May 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. M.E. Benton</td>
<td>Miss Nettie Richter 10 Oct 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C. Bruce</td>
<td>Miss Minnie Lemasters 11 Oct 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Burnett</td>
<td>Miss Minnie Rice 30 Sep 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.A. Bailey</td>
<td>Miss Minnie Wilkerson 13 Sep 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td>Miss Cornelia Wilborn 5 Sep 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.L. Barnett</td>
<td>Miss Fannie Cansler 30 Aug 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.E. Brown</td>
<td>Miss Ida E. George 22 Nov 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.T. Bartlett</td>
<td>Miss Maud Holt 12 Nov 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.W. Brown</td>
<td>Miss Laurah Arnett 27 Nov 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.G. Balding</td>
<td>Mrs. M.A. Hill 16 Aug 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.H. Bachelor</td>
<td>Miss Ella Buckner 9 Aug 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W. Batt</td>
<td>Miss S.I. Vick 2 Jul 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. Brown</td>
<td>Lue Walton 13 Apr 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(to be continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MEMORIAL of Citizens of Palo Pinto County Relative to Ferries.

July 7, 1879.

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Texas in call session assembled.

Whereas the travel, local as well as that from a distance, urgently demands that a good and safe ferry be established at the Pollard Crossing on the Brazos River in Palo Pinto County, and Whereas the stringency of the times demand prices in accordance with the same, and Whereas all licensed ferries on Said river in Said County have their prices fixed by the Commissioners court at three times the amount hereinafter proposed, and Whereas one Daniel Russell, a citizen and free hold in Said county proposes to furnish and run in his own interest a good, Sufficient and safe Boat, subject to such rules and regulations as are or may be established by the laws by the laws governing ferries with the following schedule of prices fixed viz.

For Wagon and span of Horses or Cattle 25 cts.
" each additional Span 10 "
" " Horseman 10 "
" " Footman 5 "
" " head of lead or loose stock 5 "

Now we the undersigned citizens, free holders and householders of the county of Palo Pinto, State of Texas and living in the vicinity of the Said Pollard Crossing and on the line of the road leading thereto would respectfully represent and petition your Hon. body to grant to the Said Charter for a ferry as above discrribed and represented subject to such limitations as in your Wisdom you may deem proper and we your petitioners would even pray

1. W.H. Hightower
2. B.B. Adamson
3. S.J. Whatley
4. Wm. R. Wand
5. W.W. Ohair
6. A.H. Smith
7. J.C. Shaver
8. P.T. Green
9. R.B. Richardson
10. R.W. Emerson
11. P.L. Richardson
12. C. Sellers
13. Geo. Sellers
14. T.L. Green
15. E.L. Dixon
16. A.L. Webster
17. H. Lain
18. A.J. Morris
19. (blank line)
20. W.W. Wootton
21. S.W. Wood
22. W.S. Wood
23. R.A. Wood
24. G.W. Heath
25. D.D. Hamilton
26. R.B. Butler
27. W.R. Austin
28. R.F. Joyce
29. James T. Dixon
30. J.P. Brown
31. Geo. Morgan
32. W.T. Garvin
33. T.B. Clement
34. Henry Hooker
35. H.D. Hooker
36. S.G. Garrison
37. D.C. Dyer
38. C.L. Mattox
39. Isaac Rush
40. Carroll Rush
21. H.C. Henry
22. J.W. Crawford
23. H.T. Henry
47. J.W. Crawford
48. J.A. Gonce
49. P.W. Price
50. Ed. Eckol (?)  
51. W.H. Bagett (?)  
52. J.W. Merritt
53. J.B. Sudduth
54. C.F. Aslin
55. F.D. Woods
44. Tom Cranford
45. Edward Cranford
46. H.O. Posey
56. J.W. Stevens
57. J.N. Grasom (Grasone?)
58. R.M. Heath
59. L.H. Heath
60. Garrett Stevens
61. W.J. Grayson
62. Ben Brink
63. T.B. Smith
64. P.L. Ryan

The above are all genuine signatures signed in my presence and I could swell the number to one hundred if had time to canvas a half day longer, but time don't permit it.

R.W. Pollard directs me to mail this petition to you....
Yours ...
Thos. B. Smith

(Another identical copy of this petition was signed by the following people:)

I.P. Brown
J.C. Cole
J.R. Denson
B.A. Whatley
S.C. Keeling
W.N. Murphy
J.A. Lynch
Y. Lunn
John C. Sherry
Robert J. ...ewell
(Blank line)
E.A. Howard
Jas. Hutchison
William Gregorie
E.F. Shewmake
Samuel Savage
Wm. Hill Jr.
John Bowlin
John Stephens
W.M. Lahoma (? illegible)
G.W. Whatley
W.J. Morris
E.R. Tilerson
L.N. Magby
L.S. Brinford
J.B. Pollard
W.M. Crooks
H. Barnett
R.M. Sloan
R.W. Pollard
A.A. Keith
W.M. Walker
J.C. Maxwell
W.H. Wiggins
Wm. Hill Sr.
John Hill

(Abstracted at the Texas State Archives by Barbara McLane.)
Petition for Protection from Indians  
Wise County, Texas, 27 July 1866

To the Honorable, the House of Representatives at the City of Austin Assembled:

Your Petitioners, Citizens of the County of Wise and State of Texas, would respectfully represent to your honorable body through our representation that we are citizens of the frontier, consequently exposed to many privations and dangers incident to a frontier life, and that since the late war has ended, we have been entirely left unprotected until recently, when a few soldiers belonging to the United States Army have been Stationed at Jacksboro & Fort Belknap, which force is entirely inadequate for our protection. Bands of hostile Indians and ..... and reckless white men & negroes are constantly committing crimes and depredations in our country unequalled in any portion of the history of this country. It appears from the late events that the frontier Counties have been Selected as a field of operations for thieves of all Kinds and Color. The good citizens of this Country have protected themselves for a long time as best they could, but our citizens are now leaving their homes and Seeking places where they will not be disturbed by Indians and those cooperating with them, and if we do not get protection Soon, the frontier counties will be abandoned, which will be against the Interest and reputation of the State as well as against our interest. Thousands of Cattle have been driven from here, Northward and by whom it is difficult to Say either by Indians or white thieves & probably both. Our horses are driven off day & night, often in presence of their owners, and last but not least our citizens are continually being murdered & Scalped their mangled bodies often left for days for birds & beasts, many have been captured and carried off, and very probably put to the Severest torture, that Indian ingenuity can invent, and if now living are lingering out a miserable existence far from homes, friends, Parents, brothers & sisters, and in an uncivilized country amidst Savages. Two little boys aged 8 & 10 years, Sons of Moses & James Ball, were captured by Indians about 8 months ago and have not been heard from. About 3 months ago Johnson Miller, a citizen of Decatur, Wise County, was killed and terribly mangled by Indians in daylight and within a few miles from Town. George Halsell a young man a citizen of this county was murdered by Indians while on the Wichita hunting Cattle. Many instances of the Same Kind could be given but we deem it unnecessary. Now we appeal to you as the representatives of the people to legislate in our behalf as you think best, and the emergency requires--place yourselves and your families in our Situation for a moment, and view it, Suppose one of your Children to be a captive, a thing very probable if you resided here, bring the Subject home, and deal with according to the dictates of Your Conscience, and we feel assured that we will get protection. This we ask and if granted will ever pray & c--

July 27/66

Since writing the above the Indians have come within One mile of Decatur & State & drove off 211 horses--
1. W.W. Brady
2. W.R. Tyler
3. N.R. Cravens
4. Chas. J. Cates
5. Wm. A. Miller
6. James Perrin
7. George Roberts
8. E.R. Miller
9. C.C. Thompson
10. J.L. Deen
11. J.(erased) Foster
12. C.B. Pickett
13. R.H. Wallace
14. A.B. Foster
15. J.A. Proctor
16. J.W. Hale
17. J.T. Fullingim
18. J.D. White
19. John W. Moore
20. E.C. Fullingim
21. A.B. Fullingim
22. B.W. Loyd
23. S.M. Gose
24. P.P.R. Colom
25. Ed. C. Jones
26. Elijah Hall
27. J.F. Jennings
28. Amos Grider
29. Jos. S. Roberts
30. R.G. Cates
31. T.J. Cartwright
32. Wm. Cook
33. J.T. Allen
34. Stephen K. Eliot
35. James White
36. W.R. Collins
37. B. Shreve
38. H.B. Collins
39. E.F. Lipsey
40. William Lipsey
41. J.M. Birdwell
42. E. Halsell
43. S.A. Woods
44. Charles McGuire
45. J.A.T. Jones
46. P.B. Bryan
47. G.W. Belcher
48. R. Bennett
49. Ben. Bennett
50. Saml. Perrin
52. B.W. Millhollen
53. E.B. Daggett
54. H.M. Bramlet
55. Wm. Burris
56. W.V. Derrick
63. W.B. Birdwell
64. Joseph Birdwell
65. James Birdwell
66. John Birdwell
67. George Birdwell
68. T.G. Birdwell
69. E.D. Fuller
70. N.L. Lester
71. J.A. Watson
72. Henry Renner
73. J.G. Waggoner
74. Dan Waggoner
75. Sam Birdwell
76. William Graham
77. J.G. Halsell
78. T.L. Stanfield
79. W.W.O. Stanfield
80. M.B. Stanfield
81. A.B. Marshall
82. F.J. Hopkins
83. Samuel Perrin
84. William Perrin
85. A. Taylor
86. J.W. Knight
87. Ch Perrin
88. M. Pyatt
89. M.J. Couch
90. S.A. Linder
91. C.C. Gose
92. A.H. Shoemaker
93. G.W. Stevens
94. J.M. Holmes
95. ....C. Jennings(?)
96. T.L. Jennings
97. Peter Harding
98. I.L. Earhart
99. W. Cumberly
100. James C. Paschall
101. R.A.Z. Holden
102. W.C. Weatherby
103. D.S. Weatherby
104. John Highhanger
105. J.J. Criner
106. Sam Roberts
107. E.C. Cumby
108. H.L. Wilson
109. C.B. Ball
110. M. Caddell
111. J.S. O'Neill
112. C.H. Miller
113. Thos. Stewart
114. James Scarboragh
115. Dan Waggoner (signed twice?)
116. E.D. Fullingim
MEMORIAL -- JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS -- 1858

Hon. H.R. Reynolds, Govr.

We would respectfully solicit your honor to appoint our friend and fellow Citizen Jas. H. Torbett one of the Board to examine and report upon the condition of the certificates used in Peters Colony—-

We cheerfully Recommend (sic) Mr. Torbett as a Gentleman of the highest integrity, Respectability and one in whose integrity you may place the most implicit confidence. Mr. Torbett has never issued (sic) a fraudulent certificate & has never dealt in them, and is we unhesitatingly say as well posted in the laws Relating to Peters Colony as any one and will discharge his duty fearlessly. Mr. Torbett is a poor man and the fees would aid him. He has not sought this office, but will be very grateful if this request (the spontaneous wish of his fellow citizens) is favorably Received by your honor besides we your most petitioners will be under lasting obligations to your honor. Respectfully submitted.

G.M. Prince
Wm. H.S. Verstille
Tom D. Lorance
L.E. Trezvant
M. Van Powell
Elijah Barnes
G.H. Maxey
John P. Bailey
John Barnes
Joseph Shaw
H.L. Green
E.W. Walden
S.I. McAaneor

LET'S CELEBRATE OUR SESQUICENTENNIAL!
1836 - 1986

Sesquicentennial Minutes - Sponsored and produced by the Texas Committee for the Humanities, they will highlight interesting and significant events and personages in Texas' rich history in 52 one-minute segments.
KNIGHT, HOOD, HUDSON, LANTZ, HAMBY, KIRBY, CURTIS, ALLDREDGE, FLOYD, WEBB, BRISTER, COOK, GRIMES

George Cook Knight, born 1858, Laurens, South Carolina, married (1) Josephine Hood, born 1858, died 1885. Child: Charles Clifton, born 1882, Monroe Co., Mississippi, married 1912, Mollie Hudson. Married (2) Annie Lee Hood, born 1867, died 1940. Children: Era Fannie, born 1891, married John Lantz; Callie Opal 1893, married Alvin Hamby; Oscar D. 1896, married Maudie Kirby; Flavel Mattie (Faye) 1897, married Raleigh Curtis; Louie Lorraine (Louise) 1901 (twin), married Everette Alldredge; Lois Elaine 1901 (twin), married Earl H. Floyd; Gladys Maye 1903, died age 8 or 9; Murray Hood 1905, married Zora Webb; Annie Lee 1909, stillborn; Oleta Ann 1913, married Curtis Brister.

George was a son of B.W. Knight, born 1819, Laurens, South Carolina, died 1887, and Nancy Othella Cook, born 1825, probably Laurens County, South Carolina, died 1891. They and all their children moved to Texas with the possible exception of Rebecca and husband John S. Grimes. Most have been found in the 1910 Texas census, in Texas census, in Waxahachie, Ellis County and Springtown, Parker County. Will exchange information.

Helen Alldredge Hedrick, 106 Smoke Rise Drive, Warner Robins GA 31093

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

CROUCH, WHITE, REDDOCH, KILGORE, BURLESON, LEWIS, FREDERICK, WILLIAMSON, MARSHALL, GAMBLIN

Seeking information on John Franklin Crouch, born 1869, Arkansas, married Minnie Eliza White, born 1874, Tupelo, Mississippi. Texas-born children: Effie Mattie 1889, married Robert Reddoch; Otte Franklin 1891, married Jewel Kilgore; Maude Emma 1893, married Burlie Burleson; Lily Mae 1897, unmarried; Nancy Myrtle 1899, married James Raymon Lewis; Clemmie Addeline 1901, married Lawrence Frederick; William Thomas 1903, married Mertice Williamson; Charlie Edgar 1905, married Laura Jane Marshall; Irma Vara 1907, married Finis Edward Gamblin.

Terri Pearce, Box 12, Fife, Texas 76839

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
SAN FRANCISCO EARTHQUAKE

The earthquake that rocked San Francisco on April 18, 1906, killed 478 people according to the official report made by the 1907 Board of Supervisors. However, Mrs. Gladys Hansen, San Francisco City Archivist, has made a thorough search of all available records, and has arrived at a total of 826 known dead. She believes that even this is too low, and is asking that anyone having knowledge of any person killed in the 1906 disaster to write to her at the address below with whatever information they have. The names of the dead will be entered in the official roster in the Public Library, available to researchers of history and genealogy.

(Editor's note: An Associated Press story dated December 13, 1984, reported that the death toll at that time had risen to 1500.)

Mrs. Gladys Hanson, San Francisco Archives, Public Library, Civic Center, San Francisco CA 94102

KNIGHT, YEAGER

My grandfather, John Franklin Knight, was born 2 September 1850 in Mississippi. Three years later the family moved to Texas, settling first in San Jacinto County for 20 years, in Grimes County 18 years, and finally in Milam County for 26 years. In the last year of his life he went to Runnels County to be with his son, and died there 27 January 1918. In 1869 he married my grandmother, Nancy Yeager, born in Louisiana 1853, died 1883. Need information on my grandparents' parents and siblings.

Ralph A. Knight, Lincoln Hill Road, Box 132A, White Creek NY 12057

COVEY, TURNER

Some Covey and Turner families began moving from Tennessee to Texas, possibly the Honeygrove area, between late 1880's and early 1900's. One Turner family was lost in a Texas sand storm. Need data on this. The Covey family or families are some kin of Martha Watkins Covey, who married Uriah Sutton Turner in Hardin County, Tennessee, in 1866, died Hardin County, Tennessee, 1889 or 1890. I am told her father moved to Texas about that time. What was his name? What were names of other family members? Also need data on A.M. Covey and H.H. Covey, who may have moved to Honeygrove, Texas, around 1890. Will share information.

Mrs. O.B. Carter, 3628 Kimberly Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76133

HARRELL, STANCLIFF

Does anyone know what happened to the papers of Mary Harrell
Stancliff of Houston who died about two years ago. She was working on the Harrell family of Kentucky.

Mrs. F.H. Carrier, 601 South Raymond Ave., San Jose CA 95128

BOULDIN, CAPSHAW, MELTON, FRADY, REESE, SCOTT, NORRIS

Richard Graves Bouldin, born 1825, Alabama, son of James Massey Bouldin, descendant of Col. Thomas Bouldin of Golden Hills, Charlotte County, Virginia. Married (1) Mary Capshaw 1847, Madison County, Alabama. Children: Mary T. born ca 1848, Alabama, married William W. Melton, Freestone County, Texas 1871. When and where did they die? Who were their children? The second child was David Judson Massey Bouldin, born ca 1852, Alabama, and is believed to have died in Cooke County or Bowie County, Texas. Mary Capshaw died 1859 Austin County.

Richard married (2) 1861, Washington County, Texas, Mary Elizabeth Frady, daughter of Henry E. Frady and Anna Reese. When and where in Texas did they die? One son, George Thomas, born 1864, Austin County, moved to Memphis, Tennessee, died 1930.

Richard married (3) Mary (Mollie) Scott 1865, Navarro County. Son, Berry Massey, married Pauline Norris at Hamilton, Texas. Would appreciate any information on the above families, and will exchange.

Mrs. James M. Russell, PO Box 445, Collierville, TN 38017

WEST, FINLEY, MOSS

Looking for descendants of Dr. Warren Finley West, born November 14, 1856, Ralls County, Missouri, son of Erasmus H. West from Maryland and Makala Finey from Kentucky. Dr. West and his second wife, Lillian Moss, lived at Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, in 1910. He had the following children: May, Rayburn, Daisy, Warren H., Everett, Lillian. We are descendants of Dr. West's half-brother, Charles H. West.

Mrs. Felicia Henry, PO Box 1741, Odessa TX 79760

LUTTRELL, REYNOLDS, BREWER

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Luttrell, born December 15, 1831, Lawrence (now Randolph) County, Arkansas, son of James and Mary "Polly" Luttrell. Married (1) Amanda Reynolds 1858, (2) Betty Brewer 1869. Moved to Dallas, Texas, approximately 1870. Have information on Jack's brothers and sisters that I will share.

Darrell Luttrell, Old Highway 67 West, Biggers AR 72412
By virtue of authority vested in me by law, as tax collector of Wise county, Texas, I, H.F. Hawkins, tax collector of said county have levied upon and will proceed to sell to the highest bidder for cash in hand at the court house door of Wise county, Texas, between the hours of 10 o'clock a.m. and 4 o'clock, p.m. the first Tuesday in April A.D. 1893, the same being the 4th day thereof. So much of the following described real estate as will be sufficient to pay the taxes due thereon and all cost of sale, to continue from day to day until all of the said lands are sold or taxes paid. (Taken from the Decatur News 16 Mar 1893)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OWNER</th>
<th>NO.AB.</th>
<th>ORIGINAL GRANTEE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, W.G.</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>J.H. Moore</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, W.G.</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>J.A. Proctor</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, J.J. Jr.</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>J.B. Williams</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, J.D.</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td>Van Zandt</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayne, B. Miss</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>A.D. Bayne</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>Thomas Harmon</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
<td>G.L. Bledsoe</td>
<td>4 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Spencer Bayne</td>
<td>10 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayne, M.A. Mrs.</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Spencer Bayne</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>Thomas Harmon</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabb, C.J.</td>
<td>1226</td>
<td>A. Devereux</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, R.J.</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>Chas. More</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, A</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>J.B. Atroff</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>J.B. Atroff</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
<td>Jno. Coughlin</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>454</td>
<td>S. Isaacs</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>C.T. Brush</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>161</td>
<td>Jno. Crowder</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
<td>F. Davis</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>709</td>
<td>D.D. Reel</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, A.W.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>A. Crutchfield</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, J.C.</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>A.J. Walker</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coogin, W.A.</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>J.H. Moore</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, Mrs. S.C.</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>S.W. Lincoln</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, G.R., agt</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>G.R. Craft</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Falls Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, L.H.</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>VanZandt Co.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, J.M.</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>643</td>
<td>J.H. Miller</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dill, A.D.</td>
<td>824</td>
<td>P. Turain</td>
<td>159 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, C.M.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easley G.M.</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td>Van Zandt Co.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, J.T.</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>D. Moses</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford &amp; Weakley</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, Mrs. M.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnell, J.R.</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>Wm. Hersee</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, N.B.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>J. Brandenburg</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Sam Brandenburg</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>785</td>
<td>Smith &amp; Merriman</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Telephone</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, N.B.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>S.S. Beck</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Richard Beck</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>401</td>
<td>A. Hernandez</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
<td>F. Diaz</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Mrs. M.A.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassel, J.D.</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>Thos. Toby</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Mrs. A.J.</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>John Mulholland</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, I.V., agt.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch Hrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Mrs. J.S.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, G.W.</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>MEP &amp; PRR Co.</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftis, J.S.</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td>Van Zandt Co.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston, Mrs. R.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, J.W.</td>
<td>1252</td>
<td>Ellis Adams</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, W.H.</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>Falls Co.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, J.C.</td>
<td>1250</td>
<td>P.D. Walker</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Wm.W.</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>H. Martin</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, W.T.</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Matagorda Co.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, T.A. &amp; Co.</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>MEP &amp; PRR Co.</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Lester, Jas.</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>Grayson Co.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, J.C.</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>S. Isaacs</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North, W.H.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noell, Z.A.</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>Lee C. Smith</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogle, J.L.</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>W.A. Nicholson</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philpot, W.H. agt.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Duncan est.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partain, G.T.</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>G.M. Vigil</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, M.H.</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>J. Cumbo</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, G.A.</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>Jas. Pinchback</td>
<td>2 1/3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, M.B.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>3/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, J.R.</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>Jas. Pinchback</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, W.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Austin &amp; Williams</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, J.M.</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>Wm. Richie</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swann, G.A.</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>G.M. Vigil</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, H.E.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfield, J.T.</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>G.W. Cash</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spann, J.W.</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>H. Tidwell</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddeth, J.M. estate</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>T.J. Boydston</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1030</td>
<td>J.M. Suddeth</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, L.P.</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>G.H. Duncan</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, W.B.</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td>Van Zandt Co.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilghman, S.W.</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>J.A. Proctor</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mrs. A.D.</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>B.B. Hany</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jas.</td>
<td>1331</td>
<td>James B. Loyd</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Mrs. M.A.</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>Grayson Co.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.R.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, M.N.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, C.P.</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>Grayson Co.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>237</td>
<td>Dallas Co.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, W.J.</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>Wm. Hersee</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, W.S.</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>B.B. Hany</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NON-RESIDENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arwine, J.S.</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>John Coughlin</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, B.F. agt.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tax Sales for the Year A.D. 1892

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Salesman</th>
<th>Salesman</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Yeager</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>E. Emberson</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carswell, R.E. agt.</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>R. Gilliam</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mattie Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collum, P.P.R. agt.</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>Chas. Frazier</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Priddy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C. agt.</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>W.S. Blount</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright estate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C. agt.</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>W.S. Blount</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright estate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counts, Joel agt.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Bell Co.</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.E. Counts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, H.C.</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>G.W. Cash</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devereaux, A. agt.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas Tarleton</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(There is a blank space of about 5 or 6 lines at this point in the paper.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, Mrs. L.V.</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>Thos. Stewart</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Albert</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>B.B. Hany</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, W.C.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, C.L. Jr. agt.</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>J.H. Moore</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.L. Hardwick, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, E.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, A. agt.</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>Jos. Luce</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston, U.M. agt.</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>J.M. Wade</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.L. Bowen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, A.D. agt.</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>J.A. Proctor</td>
<td>5 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.R. Locke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, C.W. agt.</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>Jos. Humphrey</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.G. Hazlewood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurray &amp; Gose agt.</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td>Van Zandt Co.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Huffman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, J.P.</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>MEP &amp; PRR Co.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, W.B. agt.</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>D.D. Shirey</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.P. McElreath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennock, P.H.</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>J.A. Proctor</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowle, R. agt.</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>Lee C. Smith</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.J. Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soward, Chas. agt.</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Matagorda Co.</td>
<td>228 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, A.H. agt.</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>J.W. Hale</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Short</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, B.S. agt.</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>J.M. Wade</td>
<td>71 3/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Elliott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Mrs. B.F.</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>C. Skinner</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, L.D.</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>S.C. Walker</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>T &amp; PRR Co.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

UNRENDERED ROLL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Britt, M.B.R.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Mrs.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Wm.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evitts, Mrs. E.A.</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Security Co.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Unknown

26  H. Brown  47
123  Wm. Bramlitt &  74
H.R. Ryan

134  J.W. Blanton  150
137  W.I Beavers  80
165  H. Cozart  107
171  A.C. Caruthers  121
178  H.M.A. Cassady  300
197  W.W. Cumby  80
200  James Carter  20
205  C.C. Colley  114
250  H. Dibble  56
263  Sam'l. Evitts, Sr.  87
266  Sam G. Evitts  790
271  L. Evans  46
297  Chas. Frazier  44
309  John Frederick  268
336  C.W. Garrett  146
367  Wm. Hersee  33
375  A.G. Harris  50
411  Wm. Hersee  95
417  J.W. Hale  44
455  Jas. Jones  129
463  C.C. Jones  160
473  Jos. Juner  81
494  Jno. C. Logan  152
501  Thos. Leftwick  71
525  Jno. M. Loving  33
537  D. Moses  30
539  John Moss  110
546  Marshall university  191
556  Silas Monk  15
569  J.C. Marshall  160
575  H. Martin  20
580  Jno. H. Mosely  26
581  N.H. Munger  49
590  Chas. More  72
591  Sam'l. McNeely  119
602  MEP & PRR Co.  177
607  H. Moore  160
718  L.M. Rodearmel  27
742  Wm. Sherrod  82
756  Ed. Stephens  127
810  N. Trevino  194
872  Wm. Wilson  36
876  Rich'd Warwick  43
910  S.M. Williams  640
994  A.B. Gibson  44
1006  H.C. Hart  54
1023  B.C. Prentiss  65
1029  M.D. Smith  29
1046  W.T. Dale  160
1078  Thos. Harmon  130
1081  A. Kendall  280
1090  A.G. McGowan  36
### Tax Sales for the Year A.D. 1892

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Unknown</th>
<th>1096</th>
<th>J.E. Roberts</th>
<th>91 1/2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1115</td>
<td>C.B. Bowden</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1149</td>
<td>R.H. Steele</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1151</td>
<td>M.J. Blanton</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1152</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1153</td>
<td>H. Bourden</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1155</td>
<td>J.W. Blanton</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1175</td>
<td>L.B. Newkirk</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. M.E. Donathan</td>
<td>1182</td>
<td>Van Zandt Co.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>J.W. Keene</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1203</td>
<td>J.D. McClendon</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1297</td>
<td>Mrs. C.M. Gage</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1301</td>
<td>S.K. Holland</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1303</td>
<td>Z.S. King</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1311</td>
<td>Wm. Standifer</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1315</td>
<td>I.M. Williams</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1343</td>
<td>C.B. Wood</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1349</td>
<td>J.H. Cobb</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1353</td>
<td>Ford, Weakley &amp; Johnston 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1366</td>
<td>W. Bolin</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1367</td>
<td>E.J. Byrne</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1368</td>
<td>J.H. Cobb</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1369</td>
<td>W.M. Clavenger</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1373</td>
<td>W.T. Jackson</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1374</td>
<td>MEP &amp; PRR Co.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1375</td>
<td>J.D. Manning</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1376</td>
<td>T.M. Miller</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1377</td>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1379</td>
<td>J.C. Patton</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>J.R. Peel</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1381</td>
<td>W.H. Miller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOWN PROPERTY RESIDENT ROLL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OWNER</th>
<th>NO. LOT B’LK NO.</th>
<th>NAME OF TOWN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mrs. Annie</td>
<td>7,8,9 10</td>
<td>Alvord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, B.</td>
<td>1 15</td>
<td>Rhome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embry, J.M.</td>
<td>4 19</td>
<td>Decatur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, A.</td>
<td>3 1</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Weakley &amp; Johnston</td>
<td>3 8</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,2 10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, J.P.</td>
<td>E 1/2 26</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Jno.</td>
<td>1,3,12 13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Mrs. J.S.</td>
<td>pt. 4 20</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, J.B.</td>
<td>2 7</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, T.A.</td>
<td>3 10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portwood, W.B.</td>
<td>1 35</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, A.L.A.</td>
<td>3 9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, J.W.</td>
<td>3 15</td>
<td>Alvord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steed, J.W.</td>
<td>w 1/2 4</td>
<td>Crafton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, J.N.</td>
<td>6 13</td>
<td>Decatur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NON-RESIDENTS**

| Cates, C.D. agent.         | 5                | Decatur      |
| Mrs. S. Gleason            |                  | "            |
| Gillespie, J.H.            | 5 4              | "            |
| Grider, H.                 | 1 2              | "            |
Maloney, John  8  12  Crafton
Silberman, S. agt.  6  19  Alvord
C.W. Swank
Stanton, R.R. agt.  w 1/2 8  1  Decatur
Shoemaker, M.W. agt.  1,2  79  Decatur
(There are 8 other entries for W.J. Keller in Decatur)
A.Warden  3,4  7  Decatur
Shoemaker, A.H. agt.  1/8  26  
  J. Short
Shoemaker, A.H. agt.  1/10  21  
  J. Short
Tippen, Geo. agt.  3  1  
Mrs. W.E. Lanier
Wilhite, H.  1/2 3  B  Greenwood
Worley, J.G. est.  13  Decatur
  1  4
(There is an unrendered roll for towns, but they are all listed as "unknown.")

H.F. Hawkins,
Tax-Collector, Wise County, Texas

UNNAMED CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, TEXAS

On Farm Road 218 between Pottsville, Texas, and Indian Gap, Texas in Hamilton County, there is a wooden stile on the fence on the south side of the highway. Just inside the pasture are two graves that have been fenced. The rock fence is beginning to tumble down, and the area inside the small enclosure is weedy. Information on tombstones inside the fenced area:

Sacred to the memory of
Mary A. Peer
  wife of H.F. Hoover
  b. 1 May 1828
d. 26 Feb 1862

Henry F. Hoover
b. 1 Aug 1818
d. 21 Jul 1867
Age: 48 yrs. 11 mos. 23 days

On the rock fence was this stone (type furnished by U.S. Govt.)

Henry F. Hoover
Texas
Pvt. Texas State Troops
b. 12 Aug 1818
d. 21 Jul 1867

Copied by Yvonne Gober Cook, July 1970.
FUNERAL RECORDS OF HESS FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS
Compiled by Paul Smith 6817 Spruce Gum Lane, Austin, TX 78744

This death record is compiled from the funeral records of the old Hess Funeral Home, Jacksboro, Texas, of casket sales and funeral sales from 1891 through 1925.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Deceased</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dines, Mrs. J.W.</td>
<td>23 Jan 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, M.</td>
<td>29 Jan 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lydia</td>
<td>21 Feb 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E.C.</td>
<td>No Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Mrs. Tobe</td>
<td>12 Mar 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Sam</td>
<td>22 Mar 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Mrs. J.A.</td>
<td>24 Feb 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Mrs.</td>
<td>23 Mar 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, Mrs.</td>
<td>24 Mar 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman child</td>
<td>12 Apr 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoney, Miss Arvie</td>
<td>27 Apr 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Benjamin</td>
<td>19 May 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uspton, ?</td>
<td>21 May 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cope, Byron</td>
<td>30 May 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sifley, Besse</td>
<td>31 May 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, H.M.</td>
<td>8 Jun 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKempsey, Joseph</td>
<td>14 Jun 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Miss Polannce</td>
<td>19 Jun 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, William</td>
<td>25 Jul 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farris, Mrs.</td>
<td>31 Jul 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris, Mr.</td>
<td>11 Oct 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dameron, Mark</td>
<td>1 Nov 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford, Mr.</td>
<td>9 Nov 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Bud child</td>
<td>29 Nov 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Newt child</td>
<td>30 Nov 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Al child</td>
<td>3 Dec 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Al child</td>
<td>8 Dec 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Carl child</td>
<td>15 Dec 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimmo, Rebecca</td>
<td>18 Dec 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Dave</td>
<td>16 Dec 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy's child</td>
<td>20 Dec 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, David child</td>
<td>No Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobley, D.A.</td>
<td>4 Jan 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Mrs.</td>
<td>22 Jan 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Mrs. Joseph</td>
<td>24 Jan 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison, Dr.</td>
<td>29 Jan 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenter, Mrs. Mark</td>
<td>6 Feb 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos child</td>
<td>17 Feb 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiller child</td>
<td>27 Feb 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvins, Mr.</td>
<td>31 Mar 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Mrs.</td>
<td>17 Apr 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburg, M.E.</td>
<td>1 Jul 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westen, Goves</td>
<td>26 Jul 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Billy child</td>
<td>29 Jul 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Henry</td>
<td>31 Aug 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps child</td>
<td>11 Oct 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleiggett child</td>
<td>23 Oct 1892</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sanders, Mrs. W.J. 18 Oct 1892
Tiney, Frank child 1 Nov 1892
Nichols, John child 2 Nov 1892
Nichols, John child 4 Nov 1892
Moss, W. S. child 15 Nov 1892
Wills, Charles child 15 Nov 1892
Swan, E. H. Daughter 28 Nov 1892
Haugherty, Will child 3 Dec 1892
Baggleston child 7 Dec 1892
Calvin, Mrs. child 29 Dec 1892
Leach, Oscar 27 Jan 1893
Smith, Stan daughter 30 Jan 1893
Kelley, Mrs. Jim 31 Jan 1893
McClure, Miss 26 Feb 1893
Sanders, Tom child 28 Feb 1893
Wills, J. G. 8 Mar 1893
Kennedy, H. C. Son 17 Mar 1893
Parrish, J. B. Daughter 21 Mar 1893
Herrald, Mrs. Life 8 Apr 1893
Incainer, W. B. 13 May 1893
Childress, Frank child 20 May 1893
May, Bus child 14 Jun 1893
Franklin, Lena 30 Jun 1893
Tiarce, Caralin 2 Jul 1893
Moody, Leona Miss 10 Jul 1893
Vance, G. M. child 1 Jul 1893
Love, J. L. child 2 Jul 1893
Brinkley, Frank child 27 Aug 1893
Bosett, Tim 5 Sep 1893
Jamison child 5 Sep 1893
Murphy, Dennis Jr. 11 Sep 1893
O'Sullion, Pat child 12 Oct 1893
Counts, J. S. 12 Oct 1893
Horn, Bud 2 children 5 Nov 1893
Hickman, Mrs. 3 Dec 1893
Draper, Clint child 11 Jan 1894
Ward, Bob child 11 Jan 1894
Wilton, T. A. 19 Jan 1894
Myers, Miss 23 Jan 1894
Smith, J. S. child 13 Feb 1894
Edwards child of Antelope 17 Feb 1894
Winn, Miss Evnana 3 Mar 1894
Mathews, John 6 Mar 1894
Lilley, Jim child 9 Mar 1894
Hicks, Mrs. J. C. 11 Mar 1894
Ham, Sam 25 Mar 1894
Hancock, J. P. child 27 Mar 1894
Dill, W. B. 10 Apr 1894
Brown, Mrs. W. P. 22 Apr 1894
Martin, W. H. 28 Apr 1894
Cox, Mrs. W. H. 15 May 1894
Estes, Mrs. Sarah 31 May 1894
Johnson, Andy 10 Jun 1894
Dill, ? 18 Jun 1894
Sims, N. P. son 31 Jul 1894
Jordon, Burl child 4 Jul 1894
Oberts, Julie 2 Aug 1894
Murphy, Mrs. Dennis 23 Aug 1894
Bullock, Mrs. G.W. 29 Aug 1894
Tipton (No name) 12 Sep 1894
Edmonson, S.R. child 28 Sep 1894
Stark, J.W. 21 Oct 1894
Swofford, John child 25 Oct 1894
Kendricks, Narey 26 Oct 1894
Teague, W.B. child 27 Oct 1894
Beaser, Mrs. D.W. 21 Nov 1894
Bloud, Mrs. 2 Dec 1894
Owen, Mrs. T.E. 8 Dec 1894
Shaw, J.W. child 27 Dec 1894
Sanders, Tom child 29 Dec 1894
Wood, A.C. child 31 Dec 1894
Staubeck, George 9 Jan 1895
Leach, Mrs. J.F. 11 Jan 1895
Jamison, Mrs. G.W. 16 Mar 1895
Crif, W.J. child 17 Apr 1895
Shaw, W.J. 26 Apr 1895
Isbell, Mrs. G.W. 14 May 1895
Shipman, G.W. 27 May 1895
Cornelius, J.C. 18 Jul 1895
Murray, J.C. 20 Jul 1895
Giles, T. child 27 Jul 1895
Murray, Callunfis 29 Jul 1895
McConnell, H.H. 31 Jul 1895
Moore, Mrs. J.B. 31 Jul 1895
Taylor, Marshal 1 Aug 1895
Morris child 2 Aug 1895
Dickson, Elie boy 12 Aug 1895
Hamilton, R.J. 13 Aug 1895
Stump, J.J. child 23 Aug 1895
Haze, Mrs. 4 Oct 1895
Lowrance, Mrs. L.E. 22 Oct 1895
Hassell, Ben 25 Oct 1895
Brinkley, Frank child 29 Oct 1895
Noris child 1 Nov 1895
Miller, Jack child 12 Nov 1895
Knox, Bannes 15 Nov 1895
Lindsey child 20 Nov 1895
Patterson, Will 20 Nov 1895
Phillips, H.T. child 22 Nov 1895
Fowlers, J.O. child 6 Jan 1896
Cooper, Mrs. C.W. 14 Jan 1896
Ewing, N. 18 Jan 1896
Gahagan, Joe child 19 Feb 1896
Foster, J.J. child 26 Apr 1896
Price, Mrs. W.W. 12 May 1896
Durham, Mrs. T.L. 25 May 1896
Leach, J.A. 15 Apr 1896
Johnston, Sill 10 Jul 1896
Derrick, J.B. child 27 Jul 1896
May, Ben child 22 Jul 1896
Taylor, Miss Abner 26 Jul 1896
O'Sullivan, Pat child 28 Jul 1896
Walker, Mrs. Dick
Wall, Mrs. Matt
Mayo, J.A.
McClure, Dr. R.L.
Craig, Mrs. W.J.
Wolfforth, Ed
Singleton, Lewis
Daugherty, Mrs.
Hutchins, Mrs.
Nance child
Lewis, Dave child
Ray, Mrs. Robert
Moore, John child
Calvert, Mrs. Lile
Ray, Robert
Hensen, Mrs.
Raines, N.O. child
Lynn, Pete
McCoy, Mrs. J.W.
White, Mrs. M.M.
Duncan, Miss
Kemp, Walter child
Cowdie, M.W. child
Atkinson, N. child
Wall, Milt
Hensley, L.L. child
Draper, C.H. child
Sanders, V. child
Oating, (no first name given)
Norvlin, (no first name given)
Jinkins child
Crusiner child
Black, Lewis
Ramzy, Newt child
Elliston, Trice
Jeter, A.S. child
Gruson child
Planches Ervin child
Massengale, Mrs. H.B.
Dunlop, T.J.
Brant, J. child
King, J.W. child
Waller, Horace child
Hackley, John child
Rumage, Jim child
Hight (no first name given)
Turner, Mrs.
Brown, Mrs. Ida
Smith, J.P. wife
Walderns child
Nash, J.W.
Cooper, E.
Brandenburg, Wesley boy
Massie, Mrs.
Sage (no first name given)
Hill, N.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Mrs. Dick</td>
<td>20 Aug 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Mrs. Matt</td>
<td>27 Sep 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, J.A.</td>
<td>8 Oct 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Dr. R.L.</td>
<td>16 Oct 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Mrs. W.J.</td>
<td>19 Oct 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Lewis</td>
<td>5 Nov 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Mrs.</td>
<td>10 Nov 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Mrs.</td>
<td>19 Dec 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nance child</td>
<td>25 Dec 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Dave child</td>
<td>27 Dec 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Mrs. Robert</td>
<td>2 Jan 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John child</td>
<td>7 Jan 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Mrs. Lile</td>
<td>21 Jan 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Robert</td>
<td>31 Jan 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensen, Mrs.</td>
<td>30 Jan 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, N.O. child</td>
<td>5 Feb 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, Pete</td>
<td>7 Mar 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Mrs. J.W.</td>
<td>18 Mar 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Mrs. M.M.</td>
<td>20 Jun 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Miss</td>
<td>22 Jun 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Walter child</td>
<td>27 May 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowdie, M.W. child</td>
<td>8 Jul 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, N. child</td>
<td>4 Aug 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Milt</td>
<td>23 Sep 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, L.L. child</td>
<td>2 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, C.H. child</td>
<td>6 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, V. child</td>
<td>14 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oating, (no first name given)</td>
<td>23 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvlin, (no first name given)</td>
<td>3 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jinkins child</td>
<td>12 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crusiner child</td>
<td>12 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Lewis</td>
<td>3 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramzy, Newt child</td>
<td>8 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston, Trice</td>
<td>31 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeter, A.S. child</td>
<td>2 Feb 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruson child</td>
<td>7 Feb 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planches Ervin child</td>
<td>28 Feb 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massengale, Mrs. H.B.</td>
<td>28 Mar 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, T.J.</td>
<td>1 Mar 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brant, J. child</td>
<td>15 Mar 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, J.W. child</td>
<td>1 Apr 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Horace child</td>
<td>2 Apr 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackley, John child</td>
<td>15 Apr 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumage, Jim child</td>
<td>4 May 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hight (no first name given)</td>
<td>7 May 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Mrs.</td>
<td>10 May 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mrs. Ida</td>
<td>14 May 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.P. wife</td>
<td>29 May 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walderns child</td>
<td>11 Jun 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, J.W.</td>
<td>14 Jun 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, E.</td>
<td>23 Jun 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandenburg, Wesley boy</td>
<td>26 Jun 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie, Mrs.</td>
<td>3 Aug 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage (no first name given)</td>
<td>12 Aug 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, N.</td>
<td>15 Aug 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, W.F. child</td>
<td>17 Aug 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munger, Mrs.</td>
<td>19 Aug 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stranger from Graham</td>
<td>25 Aug 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, W.J.</td>
<td>10 Sep 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Bill child</td>
<td>25 Sep 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Miss</td>
<td>20 Oct 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson's child</td>
<td>20 Oct 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, S.E.</td>
<td>28 Oct 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, W.</td>
<td>12 Nov 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.L.</td>
<td>15 Nov 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, Miss</td>
<td>14 Dec 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boruff, Miss</td>
<td>23 Jan 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Mrs. Dr.</td>
<td>No date given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mrs. A.</td>
<td>10 Feb 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, John child</td>
<td>10 Feb 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Mrs.</td>
<td>11 Feb 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grisham, Bazil</td>
<td>17 Feb 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Miss</td>
<td>19 Feb 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumbelow, Mrs. H.</td>
<td>23 Feb 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosser, Dan</td>
<td>24 Feb 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, J.J. child</td>
<td>26 Feb 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreman, Eula</td>
<td>4 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Tom</td>
<td>4 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, J.O.</td>
<td>5 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Clara</td>
<td>11 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ozie</td>
<td>16 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Jesse</td>
<td>19 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harstler child</td>
<td>20 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaides child</td>
<td>23 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschel child</td>
<td>26 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Miss</td>
<td>28 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrott, A.L.</td>
<td>29 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackley, Bryce</td>
<td>30 Mar 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, C.C.</td>
<td>11 Apr 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mrs. G.W.</td>
<td>21 Apr 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jinkins, Sam</td>
<td>24 Apr 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Mrs.</td>
<td>26 Apr 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Miss</td>
<td>13 May 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Mrs.</td>
<td>15 May 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Mrs. A.C.</td>
<td>16 May 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Mrs. Issam</td>
<td>16 May 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaylor, Mrs. W.G.</td>
<td>20 May 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Charlie</td>
<td>26 May 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King baby</td>
<td>31 May 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knorland baby</td>
<td>16 Jun 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Mrs.</td>
<td>23 Jun 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Emma L.</td>
<td>27 Jun 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauflhn, Grey</td>
<td>11 Jul 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp child</td>
<td>11 Jul 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, ?</td>
<td>13 Jul 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Dougless</td>
<td>23 Jul 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Lola</td>
<td>28 Jul 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massengale, Miller</td>
<td>29 Jul 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Waller Child</td>
<td>29 Jul 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin child</td>
<td>7 Aug 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specht, Frank child</td>
<td>16 Aug 1899</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hight, J.T. 16 Aug 1899
McDonald, J.C. child 20 Aug 1899
Carter, M.S. child 3 Sep 1899
Mullinax child 30 Aug 1899
Southion, Mrs. 27 Aug 1899
Matlock child 2 Oct 1899
Jackson, Ray child No date
Keithly, Mrs. 15 Oct 1899
Brown, Carl 20 Oct 1899
Rich, Grace 28 Oct 1899
Colier, Tom 31 Oct 1899
Low, Ward child 5 Nov 1899
Brown, Mac 30 Nov 1899
Kennedy, Lester 24 Dec 1899
Owens, R.F. 30 Dec 1899
Watson, Homer 30 Dec 1899
Trinkel, John 3 Jan 1900
Cooper, Anna 3 Jan 1900
Vance, Wills 14 Jan 1900
Anfin, Charlie child 17 Jan 1900
Lawrence, Mrs. 26 Jan 1900
Bingham, Roy 26 Jan 1900
Liance, ? 29 Jan 1900
Hardesty, H. 30 Jan 1900
Layton, Mrs. 30 Jan 1900
Vance, Miss Leo 5 Feb 1900
Hensley, Katie Lou 10 Feb 1900
Octing child 19 Feb 1900
Williams, Mrs. 20 Feb 1900
Staggs, Mrs. 22 Feb 1900
Sibley, Mrs. 14 Mar 1900
Choice baby No date
Doss baby 13 Mar 1900
White, M.W. 17 Mar 1900
Hackaby, Mrs. No date
Paschal, Gertrude 25 Mar 1900
McCune, J.A. child 26 Mar 1900
Foreman, Mrs. D.H. 1 Apr 1900
Ham, Jim child 8 Apr 1900
Price, Ben child 21 Apr 1900
Thompson, John 23 Apr 1900
Gillespie, J.D. child 5 May 1900
Brummett child 8 May 1900
Mckelvy, Mrs. W.D. 12 May 1900
McCane, ? 15 May 1900
O'Dell child 5 Jul 1900
Miller, Henry child 13 Jun 1900
Henson, Joe 16 Jun 1900
Bolen, J.W. 24 Jun 1900
Morehouse, A.B. 7 Jul 1900
Brown, George 8 Apr 1900
Henson, Mrs. Jack 18 Aug 1900
Kane, ? 20 Aug 1900
Graves, Mrs. 21 Aug 1900
Maxey, Mrs. 20 Aug 1900
Jobe, Baby 20 Aug 1900
Hess Funeral Home Records

Marley, Mrs. child 28 Aug 1900
Johnson, Everett child 30 Aug 1900
Johnson, Everett child 4 Sep 1900
Cooper, Stanley 17 Sep 1900
Crutchfield, Miss 19 Sep 1900
Riten, Al child 21 Sep 1900
Dow, U. 30 Sep 1900
King, ? 16 Nov 1900
Prosser, Grandma 18 Nov 1900
Osborn, Will child 25 Nov 1900
Lapp, Carrie 6 Dec 1900
Warden, Mrs. 20 Dec 1900
Light, Mrs. 22 Dec 1900
Gier, W.L. 30 Dec 1900
Tanner, C.C. 10 Jan 1901
Leach, Sarah 14 Jan 1901
Leane, Mr. 14 Jan 1901
Oberts, Mrs. 15 Jan 1901
Riggs, Roddy 16 Jan 1901
Shawn, Joe 16 Jan 1901
Bradford, Levis 17 Jan 1901
Roy, Miss 17 Jan 1901
Blackwill, Jack 17 Jan 1901
Cope, Jack 17 Jan 1901
O'Sullivan, Pat 18 Jan 1901
Owens, Mrs. Cope 22 Jan 1901
Shawn, Mrs. 22 Jan 1901
Neury, J. child 25 Jan 1901
Dozier, Jim 27 Jan 1901
Riggs, Mrs. B. 3 Feb 1901
Aston, F.R. 5 Feb 1901
Rich, T.J. 8 Feb 1901
Casey, Mrs. W.D. 16 Mar 1901
Barrow, Fred child 18 Mar 1901
Negro child 21 Mar 1901
Casey, W.J. child 24 Mar 1901
Waller, Mrs. 24 Mar 1901
Hight child No date
Frost, S.B. 2 May 1901
Leach, Joe child 11 May 1901
Wilson, John child 14 May 1901
Simmons, Mrs. Dr. 14 May 1901
King, Walter child 16 May 1901
King, Walter child 18 May 1901
Liles child 16 Jun 1901
Hare child 18 Jun 1901
Castleberry child 5 Jul 1901
Defonporte, Mrs. J.R. 17 Jul 1901
Gaskin, Tobe 29 Jul 1901
Lattimer, Tobe child 30 Jul 1901
Murry child 5 Aug 1901
Sampley, Mrs. 9 Aug 1901
Casey, Mrs. 12 Aug 1901
Ray, G.C. 21 Aug 1901
Perkins, T.P. child 23 Aug 1901
Moore, James B. 5 Sep 1901
Shaw, Jim child 28 Sep 1901
Wills, J. child 28 Sep 1901
Miller, Harry child 30 Sep 1901
Johnston, Wade boy 15 Oct 1901
White, O.C. 5 Nov 1901
White, O.C. child 6 Nov 1901
White, Mrs. O.C. 7 Nov 1901
Moore, Riley child 7 Nov 1901
Hicks, ? 11 Nov 1901
Smith, Lee child 14 Nov 1901
Parkhill, ? 20 Nov 1901
Owens, Mrs. R.F. 25 Nov 1901
Eastwood, ? 30 Nov 1901
Counts and child 4 Dec 1901
Bolen child 4 Dec 1901
Evans, J.M. 24 Dec 1901
Harman child 26 Dec 1901
Garrison, J.N. 1 Jan 1902
Winn, W.J. 7 Jan 1902
Collins, Mrs. 8 Jan 1902
Pitts, John 12 Jan 1902
Shortzer, Mrs. Virginia 14 Jan 1902
Leach, Jo 15 Jan 1902
Heuchins, Jim child 17 Jan 1902
Shortzer, Vistil 19 Jan 1902
Stoneman, Mrs. 1 Feb 1902
Spangler, Mr. 20 Feb 1902
Morris, Jack child 24 Feb 1902
Wood, J.F. son 12 Mar 1902
Harrison, Ben 16 Mar 1902
Hanson, Mrs. Lee 18 Mar 1902
Reed, Ellen 1 Apr 1902
Sibley, C.H. 1 Apr 1902
Castleberry, ? 15 Apr 1902
Hickman, Miss 30 Apr 1902
King, Walter child 14 May 1902
Manning, ? 19 May 1902
Hallmark, Tom child 20 May 1902
O'Neal, Jim 2 Jun 1902
Carmack, W. child 15 Jun 1902
Pruitt, J.W. child 22 Jun 1902
Calhoun, J.T.C. child 23 Jun 1902
Garr child 24 Jun 1902
Allen, Mrs. G.A. 26 Jun 1902
Eason, A.C. child 26 Jun 1902
Turpin child 3 Jul 1902
Biffle, Mrs. 17 Jun 1902
Dillard, Mrs. J.M. 4 Jul 1902
Macklemore, Julia 9 Jul 1902
Martin, Mrs. No date
Gohogan, Mrs. J.T. 11 Aug 1902
Edmondson, Mrs. Tom 12 Aug 1902
Creal, Mr. 17 Aug 1902
Beck, Jim 5 Sep 1902
Woods, James 16 Sep 1902
Uichoes, ? 23 Sep 1902
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patton, John child</td>
<td>27 Sep 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Tom child</td>
<td>28 Sep 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschal, Mrs.</td>
<td>6 Oct 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brisco, Mrs.</td>
<td>19 Oct 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southerland, John</td>
<td>29 Oct 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, ?</td>
<td>1 Nov 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, W.A.</td>
<td>6 Nov 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosser, Mrs.</td>
<td>24 Nov 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, W.J.</td>
<td>1 Dec 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, J.W. child</td>
<td>20 Dec 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Elbert child</td>
<td>3 Jan 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hembra, Will (colored)</td>
<td>3 Jan 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, D.W. child</td>
<td>6 Jan 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Joe child</td>
<td>13 Jan 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, George</td>
<td>24 Jan 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpuler, J.J.</td>
<td>26 Jan 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salle, T.C.</td>
<td>1 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Jim child</td>
<td>1 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowdy, M.A.</td>
<td>2 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers child</td>
<td>3 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClurkin, O.S. child</td>
<td>3 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap child</td>
<td>8 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensen infant</td>
<td>9 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Tom child</td>
<td>14 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, ?</td>
<td>15 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lee child</td>
<td>15 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Hal child</td>
<td>12 Feb 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Mrs.</td>
<td>4 Mar 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, J.M.</td>
<td>9 Mar 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearrity, Will</td>
<td>22 Mar 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, James</td>
<td>5 Apr 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, W.F.</td>
<td>6 Apr 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolen, Mrs. T.J.</td>
<td>6 Apr 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop child</td>
<td>8 Apr 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massengale, David</td>
<td>15 Apr 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worten, Miss</td>
<td>25 Apr 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Mrs. D.L.</td>
<td>27 Apr 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mrs. G.W.</td>
<td>9 May 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Moses child</td>
<td>12 May 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts, Mrs. John</td>
<td>14 May 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Naeten</td>
<td>19 May 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joiner child</td>
<td>9 Jun 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Mrs.</td>
<td>13 Jun 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdsong, A.J. child</td>
<td>17 Jun 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Andy</td>
<td>18 Jun 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver, Steve</td>
<td>23 Jun 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massengile, Jim child</td>
<td>18 Jul 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horschler, Mrs. C.W.</td>
<td>18 Jul 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pringle, Emery child</td>
<td>21 Jul 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, John</td>
<td>21 Jul 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, J.B.</td>
<td>16 Aug 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Mrs.</td>
<td>31 Aug 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner, J.L. child</td>
<td>27 Sep 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemmons, L.</td>
<td>6 Oct 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Pearl</td>
<td>30 Oct 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdams, Jim</td>
<td>5 Nov 1903</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marshall, Frank 7 Nov 1903
Terrell, Mrs. 7 Nov 1903
Rowen child 14 Nov 1903
Black, Mrs. H. 15 Nov 1903
Harris, Silas (colored) 26 Nov 1903
Hensley, John 29 Nov 1903
Sims, ? 7 Dec 1903
Cobern child 11 Dec 1903
Good, Mrs. 11 Dec 1903
Durham, Ed 30 Dec 1903
Amburn, Tom 5 Jan 1904
Richard, ? 6 Jan 1904
Jacobs, Mrs. 6 Jan 1904
Gaither, Miss 10 Jan 1904
Pursley, Miss 17 Jan 1904
Teague, ? 23 Jan 1904
Massengale, Miss 24 Jan 1904
Majors, Lewis 26 Jan 1904
Durham, Ed child 1 Feb 1904
Davis, N. W. child 6 Feb 1904
Neill, Mrs. A. 29 Mar 1904
Anderson, Mrs. 18 Mar 1904
Dodman, Mr. 26 Mar 1904
Roper, Mrs. 30 Mar 1904
Hicks, Mrs. 1 Apr 1904
Mitchell, Mrs. 16 Apr 1904
Hamm child 28 Apr 1904
Massengale, H.B. 12 May 1904
King, B.F. child 18 May 1904
Martin child 19 May 1904
Robinson child 27 May 1904
Bluford, ? 28 May 1904
Shaw, J. child 11 Jun 1904
Richels, Dr. child 4 Jun 1904
Beglestone child 12 Jun 1904
Byers, John child 12 Jun 1904
Price, ? 13 Jun 1904
Wilton, Ed child 16 Jun 1904
Lily, Miss 3 Jul 1904
Powler, Mrs. J.J. 6 Jul 1904
Jones, Miss 12 Jul 1904
Cavett, ? 13 Jul 1904
Ball, Harry 2 Aug 1904
Vanderfing, Dick child 6 Aug 1904
Grovers, Lee 13 Sep 1904
Chilister, Mrs. 14 Sep 1904
Travis, Mr. 12 Nov 1904
Moore, John child 13 Nov 1904
Hensley, Miss Callie 16 Nov 1904
Lily, Mrs. J.R. 17 Nov 1904
Martin, Jim 18 Nov 1904
NeSmith, Mrs. J.H. 19 Nov 1904
Mathews, Jim child 2 Dec 1904
Spians, W.M. 12 Dec 1904

(to be continued)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Grantsee</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cates, C.D. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>C.W. Woods</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Sep 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couter, Lucy R. &amp; husb.</td>
<td>G.B. Pickett</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Aug 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Geo. F. Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Jul 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Ct. of</td>
<td>E.M. Thomas, admr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Feb 1860</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matagorda County</td>
<td>for Wm. DeMoss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartright, Matilda</td>
<td>James Perrin</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Sep 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H. agt. for J.D. Andrews</td>
<td>Jacob Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Dec 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, R.M.</td>
<td>Mary C. Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C.</td>
<td>Mary G. Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 May 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>E.T. Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Sep 1871</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, A.G. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>J.B. Dabney</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Jan 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, J.L. et al</td>
<td>A.M. Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Jan 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddell, Martin &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>J.T. Clements</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 May 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, D.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>J.M. Embry</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connely, Josiah &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Connelly and Ball</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Apr 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, R.M. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Matilda A. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, J.J.</td>
<td>Carlo B. Ball</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Sep 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, J.J.</td>
<td>Carlo B. Ball</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William</td>
<td>P.H. Pope</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Nov 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, J.J.</td>
<td>Samuel A. Finley</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough, L.V.</td>
<td>J.W. Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Sep 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couter, Geo. &amp; Lucy, Lucy R., Admr. for</td>
<td>Champ Carter</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Jul 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.A. Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, M.A.</td>
<td>R.L. Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Mar 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, R.G., Sheriff</td>
<td>W.T. Laird</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, J.W. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>M.W. Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil, Tinville &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>C.B. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, R.G., Sheriff</td>
<td>Hays and Berry</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly &amp; Ball</td>
<td>James M. Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Dec 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H. agt. for W.C. Holmark</td>
<td>C.C. Leonard</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, W.H. Admr.</td>
<td>Margaret Duren</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Aug 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Duren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, D.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>John Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Aug 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.D. Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, Jno. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Carroll &amp; Potter</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Aug 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collom, P.P.R. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Sarah Millholland</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates and Thompson</td>
<td>Sarah Millholland</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleberry, Aaron and wife</td>
<td>A.J. Crowell</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Aug 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddell, Diana</td>
<td>Catharine Dickson</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Jun 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C.</td>
<td>J.R. Stevens (filed)</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Oct 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>J.R. Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Oct 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, S.T.</td>
<td>J.H. Wilton</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, R.G., Sheriff</td>
<td>Stephen M. Gose</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Nov 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, R.G., Sheriff</td>
<td>A.C. Bingham</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Nov 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Given Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, J.T.</td>
<td>A.J. Stevens</td>
<td>23 Oct 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, John M.</td>
<td>Jacob Blanton</td>
<td>16 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, A.C.</td>
<td>O.L. Holmes</td>
<td>6 Jan 1854</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, John H.</td>
<td>William H. Durrett, et al</td>
<td>18 Nov 1854</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, John M.</td>
<td>J.P. Billingsley</td>
<td>23 Apr 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, John M.</td>
<td>Jacob Moffett</td>
<td>23 Apr 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Henry</td>
<td>Joseph Rowe</td>
<td>30 Oct 1839</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, David M. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>George Tefertiler</td>
<td>8 Apr 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMoss, George W.</td>
<td>John Steyer</td>
<td>28 Sep 1859</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danneley, J.J.</td>
<td>Thomas Stewart</td>
<td>24 Aug 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duren, Jesse</td>
<td>George F. More</td>
<td>6 Apr 1859</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelley, J.J. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>James M. Adkins</td>
<td>31 Oct 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, John M.</td>
<td>Jacob Moffatt</td>
<td>20 Dec 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, John M.</td>
<td>James J. Hudson</td>
<td>20 Dec 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dir. West Fork B. Co.</td>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>23 Jan 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dannelly, J.J. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>S.M. Gose &amp; C.W.</td>
<td>23 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeNormandie, W.P.</td>
<td>Wm. M. Walton</td>
<td>18 Aug 1868</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dugan, C.C.</td>
<td>Wm. Howeth</td>
<td>22 Apr 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, B.H.</td>
<td>T.J. Beall</td>
<td>14 Oct 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Tarrant Co.</td>
<td>T.E. &amp; S.M. Foster</td>
<td>1 Jan 1870</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, John</td>
<td>Geo. E.H. Gray</td>
<td>2 Mar 1867</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis &amp; Beall</td>
<td>Geo. F. Randolph</td>
<td>-- Aug 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, John M.</td>
<td>M.H. Bowers</td>
<td>14 Dec 1864</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Walker Co.</td>
<td>T.W. Markham</td>
<td>17 May 1871</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, G.B. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Isaac Newton</td>
<td>22 Nov 1862</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMoss, Henry L.</td>
<td>Enoch M. Thomas</td>
<td>3 Mar 1868</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK L**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Given Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DeMoss, Henry L.</td>
<td>Enoch M. Thomas</td>
<td>3 Mar 1868</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, T.W.W. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>N.W. Green</td>
<td>19 May 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Jas. &amp; Hrs.</td>
<td>Mrs. E.R. Hagan</td>
<td>20 Sep 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.H. Duncan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson, F.M.</td>
<td>J.M. Crofford</td>
<td>18 Nov 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur Circuit</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker et al</td>
<td>13 Jan 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, John M.</td>
<td>Thomas J. Gary</td>
<td>22 Nov 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darnell, N.H.</td>
<td>M.D. Bullion</td>
<td>30 Oct 1866</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Nancy et al</td>
<td>John Germany</td>
<td>20 Dec 1854</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, Jerome P.</td>
<td>Terrell and Kellam</td>
<td>2 May 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dugan, Geo. C.</td>
<td>Daniel Waqqoner</td>
<td>1 May 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, J.B.</td>
<td>S.W. Tilghman</td>
<td>3 Jun 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Wm. and wfe.</td>
<td>Harmon Caddell</td>
<td>7 Jun 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, J.B.</td>
<td>H.G. Crowell</td>
<td>20 Jun 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, T.E.</td>
<td>Carroll, Piner &amp; Hurt</td>
<td>11 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, T.E.</td>
<td>J.J. Clayton</td>
<td>7 Aug 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donathan, J.W.</td>
<td>J.L. Woody</td>
<td>18 Mar 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donathan, J.W.</td>
<td>James Mann</td>
<td>18 Mar 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Ct. Wise Co.</td>
<td>Elijah Peery</td>
<td>-- Jan 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Index to Deeds --- Wise County, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, A.S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Oct 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, J.B.</td>
<td>T.J. Ground</td>
<td>4 Nov 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, John F.</td>
<td>Thos. E. Dawson</td>
<td>3 Aug 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Wise Co.</td>
<td>Felix Mudd</td>
<td>16 Nov 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Wise Co.</td>
<td>Samuel Schiffer</td>
<td>23 Jan 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, Jerome B.</td>
<td>Margaret D. Dabney</td>
<td>11 Feb 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, J.B.</td>
<td>W.A. Clark</td>
<td>13 Feb 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett, John M.&amp;T.E.</td>
<td>Mary S. Gary</td>
<td>25 Mar 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Matt</td>
<td>Thos. W. Daugherty</td>
<td>30 Nov 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubose, D.M., Agt.</td>
<td>L.C. Slimp</td>
<td>17 Jun 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK F**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Day, John &amp; Sarah J.</td>
<td>William Howeth</td>
<td>30 Apr 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deen, C. Adm. for</td>
<td>Charles Epps</td>
<td>31 Oct 1854</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Francis</td>
<td>Montague, Twitty, and Howeth</td>
<td>24 Aug 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duren, Jesse</td>
<td>George F. Moore</td>
<td>21 Feb 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dannelly, Joseph J.</td>
<td>Daniel Howell</td>
<td>20 May 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Wise Co.</td>
<td>A.E. Allen, Adm.</td>
<td>12 Sep 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eli Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Wise Co.</td>
<td>A.E. Allen, Adm.</td>
<td>12 Sep 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eli Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Wise Co.</td>
<td>John W. Monk</td>
<td>10 Sep 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Wise Co.</td>
<td>E.R. Arnold</td>
<td>12 Sep 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Reuben L.</td>
<td>John D. Temples</td>
<td>22 Oct 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffan, Francis T.</td>
<td>Jesse C. Thomas</td>
<td>17 Nov 1847</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerk of Probate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ct. Milam Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Greenberry</td>
<td>Isaac Newton</td>
<td>18 Nov 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, John &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>A.J. Edwards</td>
<td>9 Dec 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denson, Thomas</td>
<td>Hrs. of Jas.M. Trimble</td>
<td>8 Oct 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougherty, F.M.</td>
<td>W.W. Brady</td>
<td>15 Nov 1859</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, J.B.</td>
<td>King and Jarrells</td>
<td>5 Jan 1874</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK A-2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, A.S. et al</td>
<td>S.M. Gose</td>
<td>10 Jun 1871</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Geo. et al</td>
<td>James Duncan</td>
<td>11 Sep 1871</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Walker Co.</td>
<td>L.A. Abercrombie</td>
<td>16 Nov 1868</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, Jerome B.</td>
<td>W.A. Clark</td>
<td>2 May 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, James</td>
<td>Felix Mudd</td>
<td>3 Jul 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Grayson Co.</td>
<td>Sarah Hull</td>
<td>13 Apr 1860</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. Ct. Wise Co.</td>
<td>Angeline Burris</td>
<td>-- -- 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denyer, Sam'l. J.</td>
<td>McClain Kenedy</td>
<td>12 Mar 1851</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Footprints, May 1985

Denyer, Sam'l. J. McClain Kenedy 6 May 1851 A2 71
Durrett, Jno. M. & wife Wm. D. Hudson 20 May 1873 A2 78
DuBose, D.M. Agt. L.C. Slimp 2 Sep 1873 A2 99
R. Toombs, et al Dabney, J.B. King and Jarrell 5 Jan 1874 A2 211
Durrett, John M. J.P. Smith, trustee 29 Jan 1874 A2 233
Dabney, A.S. & wife. John Burnett 8 Jan 1874 A2 236
Dabney, A.S. & wife. Lewis T. Henson 8 Jan 1874 A2 252
Dannanburg, G. & wife. G.A. Brown 17 Feb 1874 A2 269
Dannanburg, G. & wife. H.M. Berry 7 Feb 1874 A2 270
Dannanburg, G. & wife. N.G. Ellis 29 Nov 1873 A2 272
Dannanburg, G. & wife. D.P. Shaw 17 Feb 1874 A2 273
Dickson, Lewis A. P.H. Pope 7 Oct 1873 A2 301
Dannanburg, G. & wife. Ellis & Ezell 7 Mar 1874 A2 307
Dist. Ct. Pannin Co. Z.B. Sims 24 Sep 1873 A2 365
Dist. Ct. Shelby Co. Hrs. C.A. McClure 10 Oct 1845 A2 397
Dailey, Dan Andrew Scroggins 5 May 1874 A2 409
Margaret Duren Dabney, J.R. & wife. J.J. Lang 9 Jun 1874 A2 411
Dailey, Daniel G.P. Jones 28 Jul 1874 A2 461
Duren, Margaret Benj. F. Duran 17 Jun 1874 A2 475
Duren, B.F., Agt. H.T. Mahaffy 5 Aug 1874 A2 478
Margaret Duren Dailey and Cundiff Richard W. Boyd 5 Aug 1874 A2 480
Dubois, L.J. Const. John Thresher 4 Aug 1874 A2 482
Dailey and Cundiff Simpson Bobo 5 Aug 1874 A2 484
Dailey and Cundiff A.P. Warren 5 Aug 1874 A2 486
Dailey and Cundiff Aaron Prewitt 5 Aug 1874 A2 580
Dist. Ct. Galveston J.Z.H. Scott 15 Jan 1873 A2 596
County Dist. Ct. Hopkins Co. Harris Coffey 1 May 1868 A2 600
Dailey, J.B. & wife. Buford Dabney 1 Feb 1874 A2 604
Dailey, J.B. & wife. J.W. Hale 1 Dec 1874 A2 606

Elliott, William Wm. Howeth and
W.C. Twitty

Eagan, Gabriel Thos. J. Peyton et al
Eakin, David W. Pearce Woodward
Entrekin, D. & wfe. L.G. Moses 8 Mar 1854 B 58
Elliott, Wm. John A. Staley 23 --- 1858 B 151
Evitts, William d. Samuel G. Evitts 22 Dec 1857 C 83
English, Thomas P. Jno. R. Nottingham 9 Apr 1859 C 123
Evitts, Samuel G. Geo. S. Vincent 15 Aug 1859 D 5
Earp, R.P. & wfe. John Denny 4 Jun 1860 E 46
Ewell, George W. Sarah J. Bullion
and husb.
# Index to Deeds --- Wise County, Texas

| BOOK L |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| Ector, M.D., Agt. | A.J. Nichols      | 24 May 1871   | L 203   |
| O.P. Bomer & wfe. |                   |               |         |
| Edens, Iris & wfe.| E.C. Terrell      | 9 Jan 1873    | L 496   |
| Etter, Nancy      | J.W.B. Reynolds   | 4 Mar 1873    | L 521   |
| Earp, Robert      | John Hopton       | 8 Nov 1873    | L 587   |
| Embry, J.M.       | H.T. Emmerson     | 31 May 1873   | L 588   |
| Emmerson, H.T.    | Terrell and Kellam| 31 May 1873   | L 589   |
| Earp, B.P. Dept.Shff.| Green B. Pennington| 2 Jul 1861   | --     |

| BOOK F |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| Earp, B.P. Dept.Shff.| Green B. Pennington| 2 Jul 1861 | F 119   |
| Bpps, Charles     | Stephen W. Blount | 15 Dec 1855   | F 142   |
| Eads, Jesse and wfe.| H.W. Shults       | 23 Jul 1862   | F 323   |
| Enox, S.J. and wfe.| John Teague       | 7 Jan 1862    | F 331   |
| Elliott, R.M.     | Thos. Scarborough | 2 Feb 1863    | F 339   |
| Elliott, Richard. M. | J.D. White       | 15 May 1863   | F 447   |
| Earp, James       | Hustice Brooks    | 18 Jul 1863   | F 474   |

| BOOK A-2 |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| Ellars, John & Benj.| America Harding   | 1 May 1871    | A2 2    |
| Eads, Jesse & wfe.| Thos. H. Allen    | 27 Jul 1872   | A2 81   |
| Edens, Elias & wfe.| Emily C. Terrell  | 29 Aug 1873   | A2 91   |
| Embry, James M.   | Wm. R. Pickerell  | 11 Mar 1872   | A2 380  |
| Entrekin, David & wfe.W.L. Reese | 3 Mar 1874 | A2 386 |
| Entrekin, David & wfe.W.L. Reese | 26 Jun 1874 | A2 463 |
| Entrekin, Amanda F.S. S.G. Moses | 29 Aug 1874 | A2 509 |
| Edwards, C.M. & wfe.| Sewall Brown     | 3 Sep 1874    | A2 558  |

| F |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| Field Notes for Wise Co. (etc.) | Wise Co. Field Notes | 23 May 1856 | A 13-28 |
| Fulghum, H.A. Admr. | H.C. Hancock      | 31 --- 1854  | A 79    |
| Est. P. Fulghum    |                   |               |         |
| Finley, Marion     | Richard Beck      | 12 Nov 1857   | A 150   |
| Frazier, Mary et al | C.W. Westmoreland | 23 Jan 1857  | B 56    |
| Fullingim, A.B. & | John Renner       | 24 Aug 1858   | B 140   |
| Poust, William C.  | William S. Campbell| 25 Mar 1858  | C 13    |
| Ferrill, Wiley S.  | Harvey C. Black   | 20 May 1859   | C 97    |
| Field Notes, (etc.) | Wise Co. Field Notes | 13-14 Jun 1859 | C 126 |
| Notes (etc.)       |                   |               |         |
| Fields, May        | B.W. Milholland   | 3 Jul 1860    | E 67    |
| (filed)            |                   |               |         |
| Foster, S.M. & J.E.| George B. Pickett | 15 Nov 1869   | I 133   |
| Flanagan, James W. | M.T. Johnson      | 10 Nov 1857   | I 147   |
| Freeman, E.P. & wfe.| Wm. C. Weatherby  | 1 Jun 1870    | I 227   |
| Fullingim, A.B.    | J.W. Hall         | 24 Jan 1871   | J 221   |
| Fitzhugh, Robert   | Wm. Worden        | 1 Jan 1871    | J 284   |

<p>| BOOK L |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| Fullingim, J.P.   | John Holden       | 29 Apr 1871   | L 28    |
| Ferguson, H.C.    | Samuel Woodward   | 6 Jul 1871    | L 38    |
| Pollowill, Moses  | Mary Pollowill    | 14 Jul 1871   | L 44    |
| Foster, A.B., Sec.| S. and Wm. J. Brown| 28 Apr 1871  | L 71    |
| Decatur Lodge     |                   |               |         |
| Fox and Horan     | B.H. Davis        | 8 Jul 1872    | L 321   |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Ref</th>
<th>Payee</th>
<th>Bank</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Ref</th>
<th>Payee</th>
<th>Bank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>husband</td>
<td></td>
<td>329</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Apr 1868</td>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbis, M.A. et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.J. Clayton</td>
<td>4 Dec 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrill, Wiley S. &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Dailey</td>
<td>24 Feb 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H.G. Bedford</td>
<td>1 Aug 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley, Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullingim, J.P.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; wife.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, A.Y. Agt. for</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>20 Sep 1860</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M.T. Johnson et al</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.T. Johnson et al</td>
<td>Mann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Jul 1860</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullingim, A.B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Feb 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faucett, Felix</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Oct 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; wife.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poote and Andress</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buford Henry Clerk</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Dec 1862</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain, W.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.Z.W. Willen</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 May 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Preston</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Sep 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain, W.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F.M.S. &amp; T.T. Pain</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Dec 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallis, W.H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ferguson &amp; Loesch</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallis, W.H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M.W. Shoemaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 May 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Almon G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George W. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Aug 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Ben F. &amp; wife.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Miller, Dowell &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 May 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follnowell, Moses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Dailey</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faught, D.K.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wesley C. Freese</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Aug 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallis, W.H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.H. Wasson</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallis, W.H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Caladonia Remmer</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Dec 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freese, Wesley C. &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>I.A. McNutt</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, B.L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Geo. E. Burney</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 May 1854</td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cholston, Jacob J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ezekial Boone</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Feb 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Carlos N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T.H. Lucky</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Jul 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, John G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James Ventioner</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Oct 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, Edmon &amp; wife.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Golden</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Sep 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, John G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John L. Spence</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Mar 1859</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginter, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Jul 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grider, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Amos Grider</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Apr 1860</td>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginter, Robt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Sep 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Z.P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George Starr</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Jun 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, T.S. et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Waggoner</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 May 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grider, Amos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. S. Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Jun 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazaway, Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milton W. Shoemaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Jun 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Wm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Wasson</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Dec 1869</td>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grunder, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Geo. W. Gentry</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Jul 1868</td>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Lindsey</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Dec 1868</td>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Minerva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H.M. Hardwick</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Nov 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodner, T.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.C. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Jan 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinn, Geo. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E.A. Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Mar 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO DEEDS --- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS

BOOK L

Gilliland, Thos. P. 
Grider, Amos & wfe. 
Green, N.W. Agt. for T.W.W. Davis et al

Gose, S.M. & wfe. 
Gose, S.M. 
Gray, Margaret P. 
Gibbs, S.J. 
Gose, Mary E. 
Gose, S.M. & Mary E. 
Greenup, Thos. M. 
Garrison, Daniel 
Griffin, T.H. & wfe. 
Goode, F.M. & wfe. 
Goode, F.M. & wfe. 
Goode, F.M. & wfe. 

Gose, Martha M. 

BOOK F

Cholson, J.J. 
Groves, Daniel et al 
Graham, R.H. 
Gaines, H.H. 
Grider, Amos & Nancy 
Gaines, H.H. 
Graham, R.H. & wfe. 
Grider, Thomas 
Graham, R.H. 

BOOK A-2

Gose, S.M. 
Cholson, Jacob J. 
Garrison, Mary 
Green, Louisa T. 
Green, N.W. Agt. Martha A. Neal 
Green, N.W. Agt. Susan D. Taliaferro et al 

BOOK H

Hudson, Levis 
Hunt, William H. 
Hunt, William H. 
Halsell, Electius

H

Wm. S. Herndon 
Luraney Evans 
J.J. Connelly 
Daniel Howell 
Thomas Stewart 
Oath as attorney 
Wm. W. Brady 
Gracy Grider 
John -- Haynes

A.S. Dabney, et al 
Admr. Richard Sparks 
Lewis A. Dickson 
N.W. Green 
Susan D. Taliaferro et al 
S.J. Adams 

S.W. Tilghman 
John M. Wade 
Clarissa E. Orme --- Dec 1873 A2 449 
Tinvil Cecil --- --- 1874 A2 522 
Mary Calvert, et al 5 Jun 1874 A2 574 

N. (?) Beall 
Beall Bros. 4 Dec 1873 A2 616

H

William P. Mitchell 
Peachy Pringle 
Clinton C. Alexander 
Elizabeth Jane

Halsell
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Howard, H. Agt.</td>
<td>C. C. Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Feb 1857</td>
<td>A 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Niblock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, H.C.</td>
<td>O. L. Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Jan 1855</td>
<td>A 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, O. L.</td>
<td>A. Niblock</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 May 1855</td>
<td>A 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Thomas Isbell</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Mar 1857</td>
<td>A 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>John R. Row</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Apr 1857</td>
<td>A 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>A. H. Lowe</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Dec 1857</td>
<td>A 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Daniel Waggoner</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Oct 1857</td>
<td>A 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>David W. Eakin</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Dec 1855</td>
<td>A 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Pearce Woodward</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Jan 1858</td>
<td>A 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. &amp; Catherine Hunt</td>
<td>Yearby H. Isbell</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Oct 1857</td>
<td>A 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, W. &amp; W.C.</td>
<td>Geo. C. Dugan</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Apr 1858</td>
<td>A 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Emily C. Terrell</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Jun 1858</td>
<td>B 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, R. &amp; Jane</td>
<td>Loving Clifton</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Apr 1858</td>
<td>B 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>F. M. Dougherty</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Jan 1858</td>
<td>B 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Y. H. Isbell</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Aug 1858</td>
<td>B 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, Joseph</td>
<td>John C. Gordon</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Jan 1858</td>
<td>B 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Mary</td>
<td>A. J. &amp; B. P. Higgins</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Dec 1856</td>
<td>B 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsell, E.</td>
<td>C. C. Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Nov 1858</td>
<td>B 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsell, E.</td>
<td>C. C. Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Nov 1858</td>
<td>B 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H. Agt.</td>
<td>John W. Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Nov 1858</td>
<td>B 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for Jas. Tarlton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W. H.</td>
<td>John W. Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Nov 1858</td>
<td>B 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, C.T.</td>
<td>Andrew B. Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Jan 1859</td>
<td>B 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W. H. Agt.</td>
<td>Granger Salmon</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Jan 1859</td>
<td>B 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for Jas. Tarlton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, John W.</td>
<td>George W. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Feb 1859</td>
<td>B 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd, Edward</td>
<td>L. R. Owen</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Nov 1857</td>
<td>B 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmark, Wm. C.</td>
<td>Wm. C. Cundiff</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Jun 1859</td>
<td>B 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Logan B.</td>
<td>Mary G. Herndon et al</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Jun 1844</td>
<td>C 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Thos. N., et al</td>
<td>Ashley Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Mar 1856</td>
<td>C 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W. H. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Mary Eliza Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td>-- -- 1859</td>
<td>C 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Anderson F.</td>
<td>T. P. English</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 Mar 1859</td>
<td>C 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Nancy J.</td>
<td>Thomas D. Inglish</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 Aug 1859</td>
<td>C 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, James M., et al</td>
<td>Asa Hill, Hrs. of</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Jun 1859</td>
<td>C 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William C. J.</td>
<td>Francis A. Thomson</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Nov 1858</td>
<td>C 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, J. R.</td>
<td>William Burriss</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Oct 1859</td>
<td>C 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J. W.</td>
<td>Reuben Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Oct 1859</td>
<td>D 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Wm. C.G.</td>
<td>John Crutchfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Dec 1858</td>
<td>D 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td>W. H. Patton</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 May 1859</td>
<td>D 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Daniel</td>
<td>Wm. S. Oats, Chief Justice</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Nov 1859</td>
<td>D 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, Hugh M. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Robert H. Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Feb 1860</td>
<td>D 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, John W.</td>
<td>Charles Jones (filed)</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Mar 1860</td>
<td>D 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Wm. C.H.</td>
<td>F. A. Thomson</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Dec 1858</td>
<td>D 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, Augustin B., Admr.</td>
<td>Charles L. Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Apr 1853</td>
<td>D 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Grantsee</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Book</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallmark, Wm. C.</td>
<td>John H. Conn</td>
<td>23 Jun 1859</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Andrew</td>
<td>Neri Hobson</td>
<td>14 Feb 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td>30 Jun 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>John Crutchfield</td>
<td>28 Jul 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, W.S.</td>
<td>J.D. White</td>
<td>9 May 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H.</td>
<td>Daniel Howell</td>
<td>5 Jul 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H.</td>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td>26 Jul 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, H.M.</td>
<td>Martha A. Hardwick</td>
<td>16 Aug 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>George Isbell</td>
<td>15 Aug 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>C.C. Alexander</td>
<td>25 Feb 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsmark, W.C.</td>
<td>Wm. H. Cundiff</td>
<td>20 Mar 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Solomon &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Wm. T. White</td>
<td>25 Nov 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, J.T.</td>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td>4 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td>Henry Patton</td>
<td>6 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Daniel</td>
<td>W.H. Hunt</td>
<td>11 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Wm. C.</td>
<td>S. Crosby</td>
<td>14 May 1858</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Wm. C.</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, H.M.</td>
<td>J.W. Knight</td>
<td>28 Jul 1868</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admr. J. Miller</td>
<td>Mary Bishop</td>
<td>28 Jul 1868</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, H.M.</td>
<td>D.C. Cates</td>
<td>28 Jul 1868</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admr. J. Miller</td>
<td>G.C. Dugan</td>
<td>22 Feb 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montugue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, Wm.</td>
<td>William Renshaw</td>
<td>4 May 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, H.M.</td>
<td>Cates &amp; Woods</td>
<td>26 Jul 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admr. J. Miller</td>
<td>Wit Adar</td>
<td>7 Aug 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ham, A.L., Agt. for B.L. Ham</td>
<td>D.C. &amp; Elizabeth Cates</td>
<td>15 Jun 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, H.M.,</td>
<td>D.C. &amp; Elizabeth Cates</td>
<td>15 Jun 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admr. J. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, A. and D.</td>
<td>J.A. Proctor &amp; C. Perrin</td>
<td>1 Jul 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montugue</td>
<td>S.C. Killgore</td>
<td>27 Aug 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Henderson</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>6 Dec 1860</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, H.M.</td>
<td>J.T. Halsell</td>
<td>20 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, John W.</td>
<td>Moses P. Ball</td>
<td>27 Dec 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W., Agt. J.B. Stayton</td>
<td>Anderson Lewis</td>
<td>27 Dec 1870</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, John D.</td>
<td>Wm. S. Robinson</td>
<td>14 Feb 1870</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Rowena T. Cates &amp; hub.</td>
<td>23 Feb 1870</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutson, W.H.</td>
<td>J.J. Connelly</td>
<td>6 Jun 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, J.B. &amp; wfe.,</td>
<td>Moses P. Ball</td>
<td>28 May 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Ball &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, A.J.</td>
<td>Wm. M. Carroll</td>
<td>22 Jul 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, A.J.</td>
<td>Brown &amp; Robinson</td>
<td>22 Jul 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Elijah</td>
<td>W.C. Weatherby</td>
<td>29 Jul 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, J.W.</td>
<td>L.C. Slimp</td>
<td>15 Aug 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, J.W., Agt. J.B. Stayton</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>12 Nov 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, Wm.</td>
<td>Samuel Gant</td>
<td>5 Nov 1868</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hanks, J.T.  Lucy R. Thomson  8 Apr 1871 K  13
Howeth, Wm.  A.H. Shoemaker  5 Apr 1871 K  19
Hill, Wm. G., Admr.  J.W. Lawrence  1 May 1858 K  45
Eliza M. Hill
Halsey, L.B. & wife & W.C. Blount
Halsey, L.B. & wife
& W.C. Blount
Harding, P.P.
Harding, John D.
Seville R. Harding  18 May 1871 K  87
A.B. Dabney  29 Mar 1871 K  90

Hearn, Neil O.
Josef L. Hannum  27 Jan 1871 L  14
Ham, B.L.
Jeanette B. Thompson  27 May 1871 L  20
Hale, J.W.
Sally J. Harding  22 Feb 1871 L  64
Halsey, Jno. H. & wfe, et al
John W. Lawrence  29 Apr 1869 L  78
Hill, A.C.
Mary C. Hill  27 Oct 1868 L  90
Hendrick, James A.
James F. Starr  27 Jul 1871 L  118
Hudson, William
John W. Hale  11 Dec 1871 L  135
Harding, J.D.
M.W. Shoemaker  29 Jan 1872 L  166
Hale, J.W.
J.P. Kellam  31 Jan 1872 L  167
Hanks, James S.
F.A. Thomson  30 Jul 1860 L  171
Hanks, J.S.
J.B. Hanks  16 Jun 1867 L  176
Hale, J.W. & J.B.
31 Jan 1870 L  181
Slaton
Hyde & Echol, Comr.
Wm. H. Butler, Admr.,  2 Aug 1838 L  206
Hale, J.W.
Rufus Browder  22 Feb 1872 L  224
Halsey, J.G.
W.W. Brady  16 Feb 1872 L  234
Hale, J.W.
Mary E. Gose  22 Feb 1872 L  235
Hart, J.A. and wfe.
S.G. McLendon  9 Apr 1872 L  239
et al
Hargis, J.A.
R.D. Thomason  23 Mar 1872 L  240
Hall, Elijah & wfe.
Daniel Waggoner  6 Jul 1872 L  303
Howeth, Wm.
R.G. Lowrie  8 Apr 1858 L  315
Hudson, William
Tinville Cecil  30 Apr 1872 L  386
Howeth, John
Tinville Cecil  30 Apr 1872 L  387
Howeth, Wm.
John Howeth  22 Feb 1858 L  390
Howeth, John
David Howard  31 Oct 1860 L  391
Hogan, Geo. M. & E.R.
Felix Mudd  29 Jun 1872 L  394
Howard, David
Tinville Cecil  30 May 1866 L  425
Hunter, James M.
Washington Cockle  6 Nov 1872 L  439
Higgins, A.J.
William Renshaw  22 Nov 1872 L  482
Harding, America et al
John Ellars  19 Sep 1871 L  498
Higgins, Robt. S. et al
Andrew J. Higgins  17 Sep 1857 L  502
Harris, M.A. & wfe.
Robt. E. Powell  31 May 1867 L  554
Hale, J.W.
Montraville Holden  21 May 1873 L  555
Hubert, John C.
Jas. P. Sergeant  15 Mar 1873 L  556
Haynes, John W.
M.J.P. Haynes  30 May 1873 L  563
Hale, J.W.
Wm. R. Myers  29 May 1873 L  581
Hale, J.W.
Franklin P. Myers  29 May 1873 L  582
Henderson, Robt. Agt.
Mary E. Henderson  15 Jun 1872 L  618

(to be continued)
(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 1)

Hollien, John F.
Holloway, Caleb
Holman, William W.
Holshousen, Claiborne
Hooper, Mrs. A.L.
Hoozar, George
Hope, Richard
Hopkins, James E.
Hopkins, Lucy A.
Hopson, Lucien
Hornsby, William W.
Horton, Alexander
Horton, Eliza (widow of Albert C. Horton)
Horton, Mary E.
Hoskins, Edward
Hotchkiss, Archibald
Hotchkiss, Rinaldo
Houston, Andrew D.
Howard, B.F.
Howard, Felix
Howard, John C.
Howard, Philip
Howard, William C.
Howth, Mrs. Mary E. (widow of William Howth)
Hubble, Eliza (widow of John Hubble)
Hubble, John
Hudson, Henry G.
Hudson, Nathaniel
Hudson, Radcliff
Huff, William P.
Hughes, B.F.
Hughes, James
Huizar, Seferino
Hulma, William T.
Humphries, Bryant
Humphreys, P.W.

304-63
Hunt, Thomas W.
Hunt, William G.
Hunter, Robert H.
Hunter, William L.
Hurd, James G. (son of Norman Hurd)
Hurd, Norman
Hurlock, H.V.
Hyden, Nathaniel
Hyland, Henry
Hyland, Joseph

Hynes, John
Iden, Mrs. Nancy
Igelar, N.
Iiams, John
Ijams, Basil G.
Ingram, John
Irish, Emily
Irvine, James T.P.
Irvine, Josephus S. (see also B.F. Jones)
Irvine, Nancy
Irvine, William D.
Irwin, M.B.
Isaacks, S.M.
Isaacks, Samuel
Isaacks, Sarah
Isaacks, Martha
Isaacks, Sicily M.
Isbell, William
Jack, James
Jackson, E. Davis
Jackson, James
Jackson, Joseph (see also Elizabeth Scott)
Jackson, Mrs. N.J.
Jackson, Mrs. Narcissa
Jacobs, Madison G.
James, F.A. (see Thomas C. Snailum)
James, Milburn
James, Thomas
January, James B.P.
Jarmon, Asa
Jean, James M.
Jefferson, Thomas

304-64
Jenkins, John H.
Jennings, Israel
Jett, Absalom
Jimenes, Gil (see also N. Igelar)
Jimenes, Juan (see also Ygnacio Espinosa)
Jimenes, Mrs. T.R. de
Johns, C.R. & Co.
Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth
Johnson, F.W.
Johnson, Francis
Johnson, John R.
Johnson, Samuel
Johnson, William
Johnston, Charles S.P.
Jones, A.H.
Jones, Benjamin P.
Jones, Charles M.
Jones, David M.
Jones, G.W.
Jones, Hettie (widow of J.W. Jones)
Jones, Keeton M.
Jones, Lorenzo
Jones, Milo
Jones, Randal
Jones, Timothy P.
Jordan, Mrs. Mahulda
Jordan, Stacy Ann
Jordan, Thomas J.
Journey, Caroline (widow of Henry Journey)
Jowell, Richard R.
Justice, Milton M.
Kaeiser, John
Kaigler, William
Karner, John
Keaghey, Martha
Keaghey, William S.
Kearby, Anna E.

04-65
Keith, John Hinton (2 folders)
Keizer, Mrs. Louisa
Keller, Francis G.
Kellum, Emily
Kellum, James
Kelly, Connell O'Donnell
Kelson, Alfred
Kemp, Mrs. Charlotte
Kemp, Mrs. Elizabeth
Kendall, Peter
Kennard, Michael
Kennard, William E.
Kennedy, A.S.
Kent, David B.
Kent, Margaret J.
Kerr, George A.
Kerr, William P.
Kibbe, William
Kimbro, Nancy (widow of Lemuel Kimbro)
Kimbro, Neely
Kimbrow, George
Kincheloe, Daniel R.
King, Emily W.
King, Lavinia
King, R.B. (see also W.B. Middleton)
Kinnard, Michael

Footprints, May 1985

Kirby, George
Kizer, P.C.
Kleberg, Robert
Kokernot, David L.
Korengay, Elizabeth
Kraatz, Louis

304-66
Kuykendall, Barzillai
Kuykendall, J. Hampton
Lacey, A.
Lackey, John J.
Lackey, Mrs. Terrissa
Lacy, William Y.
LaForge, Alfred B.
Lakey, J.M.
Lamb, James
Lamon, John
Lancaster, Eva
Landrum, Elizabeth
Landrum, John
Lane, Walter P.
Langenheim, William
Lardner, Nicholas
Larrison, Joel G.
LaSerc, Eugene
Lasolla, Mrs. Dolores (widow of Felix Lasolla)
Latham, King H.
Latimer, A.H.
Latimer, H.R.
Lawrence, Adam
Lawrence, Joseph
Lawrence, S.W.
Lawrence, Samuel
Lawrence, William
Lawson, Isaiah D.
Leal, Jose Angel
Leaton, Mrs. Elizabeth
Lee, Abner
Lee, Ellen
Lee, Isaac
Lee, Theodore S.

304-67
Lemon, John
Leonard, Charles H.
Leroy, James Emile
Leslie, Andrew Jack
Lester, James S.
Lewis, George W.
Lewis, Jacob
Lewis, John E.
Lewis, John T. (see also S. McMahon)
Lewis, Kezia (widow of Thomas H. Lewis)  
Lewis, Martin B.  
Lewis, Mrs. Mary  
Lewis, Nancy  
Lewis, William McF.  
Lilly, George Jacob  
Lindheimer, Elenora (widow of F. Lindheimer)  
Lindheimer, Ferdinand  
Lindley, Ann (widow of Joseph Lindley)  
Lindley, Joseph  
Lindsay, James  
Lindsey, Benjamin F.  
Lindsey, Pennington  
Little, Hiram  
Littlefield, Hutson B.  
Livergood, John H.  

Lyons, DeWitt C.  
McAdams, John  
McAllister, Joseph  
McAnelly, Pleasant  
McAnelly, Robert D.  
McAnulty, James  
McCain, J.P.  
McCarty, Edward V.  
McClain, James B.  
McClain, Rachel A.  
McClelland, Sarah K. (widow of William McClelland)  
McCleure, Thomas  
McCormick, Michael  
McCoy, Elizabeth (widow of John McCoy)  
McCoy, Prospect C.  
McCoy, Mrs. Susan  
McCrackle, Jesse L.  
McCracklin, Isabella  
McCulloch, Samuel  
McCutcherson, William  
McDonald, Donald  
McPadden, William  
McFadin, David H.  
McFadin, Mrs. Eliza  
McFarland, Thomas S.  
McGaehey, James S.  
McGee, Dr. M.J. (see also Dr. A.M. Elmore)  
McGehee, Mrs. Mary B.  
McGehee, Thomas G.  
McGown, Mrs. E.A.  
McGown, Mrs. E.J. (widow of Samuel McGown)  
McGown, Samuel  
McGrew, Jefferson  
McGuiness, John F.  
McHenry, John (see also John T. White)  
McHorse, John W.  
McIntire, Robert  
McKay, Daniel  
McKee, George  
McKenzie, William S.  
McKinney, Thomas F.  
McKinzie, Mrs. Clarissa

304-68
Logan, Mrs. Caroline  
Long, John D. (see also Winslow Turner)  
Long, John J.  
Longbottom, Robert B.  
Longcope, Charles L.  
Longley, Campbell  
Lopez, Joseph  
Lopez, Juan  
Lopez, Maria Francisca Serna de  
Lopez, Rachel  
Lord, George  
Losolla, George  
Losolla, Dolores  
Love, E.M.  
Love, G.H.  
Low, M.A.  
Lowe, Barney C.  
Lowenstein, Casper  
Lubbock, S.O.  
Lucas, Samuel Monroe  
Luckenbach, James L.  
Ludlow, Lanier W., Sr.  
Ludwick, Christopher  
Luna, Cuento (see also Desiderio de Luna)  
Luna, Desiderio de  
Lusk, Robert O.  
Lyle, John K.  
Lynch, Parthenia  
Lynch, W.C.C.  
Lynn, John J.  
Lyon, Henry  
Lyon, Samuel C.  

304-70
McKissick, John W.  
McKneely, Samuel W.  
McLaughlin, John G.  
McLaughlin, Stephen  
McLean, Dougold  
McLennon, John
McLeod, Annie B.
McMahan, Matilda
McMahan, Sarah
McMahan, Isaac
McMahan, James B.
McMahan, James (see also
B.F. Jones)
McMahon, Sarah
McMahon, William
McManus, Robert O.W.
McMaster, William
McMillan, Andrew
McMillan, Elias
McMillan, James
McMillan, Margery
McMullen, Charles
McNabb, John
McNeel, John G.
McNeese, Parrott W.
McNeil, P.D.
McNeil, Pickney S.
McShaw, W.
McTaylor, John
Mackey, John
Madden, Mrs. M.A. (widow of
Robert W. Madden)
Maddin, Robert W.
Magee, Joseph
Magill, E.A.
Magill, William H.
Mahan, P.J.
Maldonado, Matias
Maley, George

304-71
Mallory, C.A.
Malone, John
Maltby, Theodore D.
Mane, Cabe
Mangel, Prosper (see also
O.H. Anderson)
Mangum, Aaron S.
Mangum, Lenora
Manton, Edward
Marshall, John
Marshall, Joseph F.
Marshall, Lewis
Marshall, Samuel
Marshall, Thomas W.
Martin, John
Martin, M.A.
Martin, Philip
Martin, Thomas
Martin, Thomas P.
Martinez, Anacato
Martinez, Felis
Martinez, Ferman
Martinez, Hilario (see also
Matias Maldonado)
Martinez, Juan
Martinez, Manuel
Martinez, Roman

304-72
Mason, Charles
Mason, William
Massie, John W.
Mata, Andres
Mathews, Mrs. Louisa
Matthews, Mrs. Demisa
Matthews, Mansel W.
Matthews, Robert H.
Matthews, William H.
Maul, Caleb
May, James
May, John J. (see also
James May)
Mayes, John W.
Mays, Arie
Means, William
Meisenhelter, Emanuel
Menchaca, Antonio
Menchaca, Miguel (see also
Lucia de Coborrubio)
Menefee, George (see also
John T. White)
Menefee, John S.
Menefee, William
Meranda, Macedoria
Merchant, Berry
Merchant, E.A.
Merchant, Mrs. Martha
Merchant, S.P.
Merchant, Sarah P.
Merchant, John D.
Middleton, Mrs. S.E.
Middleton, William B. (see also
R.B. King)
Miles, Edward (see also
Simona Fisk)
Millen, W.E.
Miller, A.S.
Miller, Daniel
Miller, Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. P.)
Miller, Leroy
Miller, Nancy C.
Miller, Samuel R.
Millerman, Ira
Millet, Mrs. Clementina
Millican, Willis
Mills, James L.
Millsaps, Mary
Munos, Francisco (see also Juan Jose Gonzales)
Murry, John D.
Myers, Nancy
Nash, John
Navarro, Jose Antonio
Navarro, Nepomuceno
Neal, Lewis
Neel, Fielding
Neill, Andrew
Neill, George F.
Neill, George J.
Nelson, Thomas K.
Nelson, William F.
Nettles, William
Neville, Hardin

304-75
Newell, John D.
Newman, Jonathan
Newman, William R.
Nichol, Henry
Nichols, Mrs. Fannie
Nichols, James
Nichols, James W.
Nichols, John W.
Norrell, Lipscomb
Norrell, William L.
Norris, Thomas (see also George Davis and Thomas Barnett)
Nugent, Mary
Munley, Anderson
O'Bannon, Jennings
O'Boyle, Daniel
Ochoa, Guadalupe
O'Connor, Thomas
Ogsbury, Charles A.
Olivia, Antonio (see also Matias Maldonado)
Osborn, John L.
Osborn, Thomas
Oury, William S.
Owen, David P.
Owen, Harrison
Owens, Amanda

304-76
Pace, Elizabeth
Pace, James R.
Pacheca, Francisca Flores y
Pacheco, Luciano
Pacillas, Antonio
Paine, John
Paine, Mary A. (widow of John Paine)
Palacios, Juan Jose (2 folders) Pilant, George R.
Palmer, Isom
Palmer, Laura E. (widow of
Pannell, Hugh G.
Park, Joseph B.
Parker, Cynthia Ann
Parker, Daniel
Parker, Isaac
Parker, U.J.
Parker, Mrs. S.E.
Parker, Virginia
Parr, Samuel
Partain, Mrs. Nancy S.
Paschal, Frank L.
Paschal, Bridget (widow of
Samuel Paschal)
Paschal, Samuel
Pate, William H.
Patrick, George M.
Patterson, E.
Patterson, James
Patterson, Anthony B.

304-77
Patton, Moses L.
Payne, Mrs. Florida
Payne, John C.
Payne, Thomas P.
Peacock, James T.
Pearson, Nancy (widow of
John Hogue Pearson)
Pease, E.M.
Peck, Nathaniel
Peebles, Richard R.
Perales, Santiago
Perkins, Mary S. (widow of
James Perkins)
Perry, Albert G.
Perry, C. Rufus
Perry, John
Perry, L.W.
Perry, William M.
Perry, William M., M.D.
Peters, Mrs. Eliza
Pettus, John F.
Petty, George W.
Pevehouse, Preston
Pharr, Gustavus
Phelan, Jesse C.
Phelps, Orlando C.
Phelps, Virgil N.
Philips, Bennett
Philips, Eli
Phillips, William
Pier, James B.
Pierce, Philip R.

304-78
Pillow, Richard P.
Pirtle, William J.
Pittman, E.W.
Pitts, John G.
Pitts, Elmina (widow of
Richard Pitts)
Pittsman, Edward W.
Plaxton, George W.
Plunkett, John
Poindexter, John J.
Polk, Thomas
Pollan, John
Ponton, Joel
Pool, Jonathan C.
Post, John C.
Potter, Pleasant H.
Powers, Sarah D. (widow of
John Powers)
Pratt, Thomas
Pressley, William A.
Prewett, Beasley
Prewitt, Elisha
Price, H.W.B.
Price, James Pope
Price, Libbie M.
Price, Robert
Price, William B.
Prissick, William
Prueett, Beasley
Putnam, Mitchell
Quinn, Patrick
Quirk, Edmond

304-79
Rabb, Mary
Raglin, Henry W.
Ragsdale, Edward B.
Ragsdale, Peter C.
Ragsdale, William J.
Rains, R.S.
Ralph, Sophia W. (see also
J.A. Good)
Ramadale, George L.
Ramirez, Casciano
Ramos, Susanno
Ramsdale, John
Randall, Osborn W.
Randolph, C.W.
Rankin, Elivira (see also
E. Belden)
Read, Ezra
Read, Thomas J.
Reams, S.Y.
Texas Revolution Pension Applicants

Reynolds, Isaac
Rhea, Eleanor
Rhodes, John B.
Rice, James O.
Rice, Maria (widow of William Rice)
Rice, William
Richards, William E.
Richardson, Lucinda (widow of Stephen Richardson)
Richardson, West
Richardson, Willard
Ricks, George W.
Riley, Bernard
Ritchey, Louisa C.
Ritchey, Mrs. M.E.
Ritter, Everett S.
Rivas, Cayetano
Rivas, Felipe
Roark, Leo
Roberts, Charles
Roberts, David (see also C.R. Jones & Co.)
Roberts, George H.
Roberts, John S.

304-81
Roberts, Moses F.
Robertson, E. Sterling C.
Robertson, Jerome B.
Robinson, Ben W.
Robinson, Francis (widow of Ben W. Robinson)
Robinson, George A.
Robinson, George W.
Robinson, Jesse
Robinson, Joel W.
Robinson, Mrs. Lucinda
Robinson, Mrs. Matilda
Robinson, William
Robinson, Zoraster
Rodgers, John K.
Rodriguez, Antonio Y Chacon
Rodriguez, Jose Antonio
Rodriguez, Juan
Rodriguez, Saturnina
Rogers, Frederick
Rogers, James
Rogers, John A.
Rogers, Lewis M.
Rogers, S.A.
Rogers, Samuel C.A. (see also John T. White)
Roman, Richard
Ross, Richard
Ross, Samuel H.

304-82
Rouche, Peter
Round, Lyman F.
Rousseau, Jane D. (widow of Richard Rousseau)
Routt, Henry T.
Rowe, Mrs. Myra
Rowles, Richard
Rozier, William M.
Rubio, Petra Vela de
Rubio, Ramon
Ruble, Fielding
Rudder, Elizabeth M. (widow of Nathaniel Rudder)
Ruiz, Antonio
Ruiz, Bernardino (see also Jose Maria Guerrero)
Runyan, William J.
Rupley, William
Russell, Elsey B.
Russell, Robert B.
Russell, William J.
Rutledge, Emeline
Rutledge, Solomon
Ryan, James
Ryan, William

304-83
Sadler, John
Sadler, William T.
Saez, Antonia
Salinas, Francisco
Salinas, Pablo
Sanchez, Lucas
Sanchez, Juan Jose
Sanders, John
Sanders, John
Sappington, Jacob
Savery, Asabel
Scales, William R.
Scarborough, Mrs. Jane C.
(widow of Lawrence
Scarborough)
Scarborough, Lawrence
Schlaborn, Caroline (widow of
John Scholobohm)
Scholobohm, John
Schroeder, F.A.
Schultz, John
Scott, Dianah (widow of
Jonathan Scott)
Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow
of Robert W. Scott)
Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow
of David Scott)
Scott, James W.
Scott, Jonathan
Scott, Levi P.
Scott, Philip B.
Scott, William H.
Scurlock, Frances
Scurlock, William
Scurry, Mrs. Evantha (widow
of J.R. Scurry)
Sebbins, Charles C.
Seguin, Gertrudis Flores de
Seguin, Juan Nepomuceno
Sellers, Robert

304-85
Sevier, E.G.
Sevier, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow of
G.W. Sevier)
Shadburne, William H.
Sharp, John
Sharp, Martha (widow of Joseph
Sharp)
Sharp, Mrs. Minerva (widow of
John Sharp)
Shaw, Mrs. Courtney A. (widow of
James Shaw)
Shaw, Granville C.
Shelton, George W.
Shepperd, Eliza (widow of Jacob
Shepperd)
Shepperd, J.H.
Sherman, Sidney
Sherwood, James P.
Shillers, John T.
Shipman, Daniel
Shipman, James R.
Shivers, O.L.
Shreve, John M.
Shriver, Eli W.
Sierra, Roberto

304-85
Sikes, M.W.
Silvera, Pilar de la Cruz
Simmons, D.L.
Simmons, William
Simpson, William
Sims, Charles H.
Sims, Samuel W.
Sinclair, John
Sinclair, Resin
Singleton, John H.
Sinnickson, John J.
Skiller, Lucy W.
Slabens, John
Sloan, Samuel
Smith, Amelia
Smith, Bethel
Smith, Edward
Smith, Mrs. Eveline
Smith, Harriet E.
Smith, Henry
Smith, Henry M.
Smith, Jack
Smith, Jackson
Smith, James
Smith, John
Smith, John Robert
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Mrs. Julia (widow of
Wiley Smith)
Smith, Lemuel
Smith, Leroy
Smith, Lucinda
Smith, Lydia Almira
Smith, M.C.
Smith, Mack

304-86
Smith, Major
Smith, Manaan
Smith, Mrs. Martha Ann
Smith, Mary E. (widow of John G. Smith)
Smith, Nannie R.
Smith, Mrs. Permelia
Smith, Thomas J.
Smith, William D.
Smithwick, Noah
Smyth, Andrew F.
Smyth, Frances M.
Snaillum, Thomas C.
Sorsby, William A.
Sovereign, Joseph
Sowell, Andrew J.
Sowell, Asa J.T.
Sowell, Ranson
Sparks, S.F.
Sparks, W.F.
Spear, Abner, B.
Spear, John
Speed, William Wade
Standefer, Jacob L.
Standefer, William B.
Standfield, William W.O.
Stapp, D.M.
Stapp, Hugh S.
Stapp, Mrs. R.H.
Stark, William H.

304-87
Steele, Alphonso (see also Sanders Walker)
Steele, John
Steele, Mary A.
Stephens, Anna
Stephenson, Elisha
Stephenson, Elizabeth B.
Stephenson, Mrs. Harriet (widow of Ira Stephenson)
Stephenson, Ira
Stephenson, James
Stephenson, James P.
Stern, Isaac P.
Stevens, Madison M.
Stevenson, James
Stewart, Charles B.
Stewart, J.S.
Stewart, John H.
Stewart, John
Stewart, William
Stibbens, C.C.
Stibbens, Elizabeth
Stout, Oliver Berryman
Stout, Henry (see also C.R. Jones & Co. and James S. Stout)
Stout, J.C.
Stout, James S. (see also C.R. Jones & Co.)
Stringer, Edward Nichols
Stuart, Lewis
Stump, John S.
Stuteville, James C.
Swearingen, Elemelech
Sweeney, D.F.
Sweeney, John
Swisher, John M.
Swoap, Mrs. V. (widow of B.F. Swoap)
Sylvester, James A.
Sypert, William Carroll

304-88
Tandy, Albert M.
Tandy, Sarah A.
Tanner, Caroline Elizabeth
Tarin, Antonio
Taylor, Campbell
Taylor, Creed
Taylor, John M.
Taylor, Thomas P.
Taylor, Elizabeth
Tejada, Higinio
Tejada, Jose
Tejada, Juana (widow of Higinio Tejada. See also Matias Curvier and Agapito Cantu)
Tejada, Pedro (see also Lucia F. de Cobarrubio)
Tejada, Sebastian (see also Lucia F. de Cobarrubio and R. Gallardo)
Terrell, John P.
Tevis, Jane
Thacker, John B.
Thiac, John Scharles
Thomas, A. Jackson
Thomas, Benjamin

304-89
Thomas, Benjamin R.
Thomas, James H.  
Thomas, Julia A.  
Thomas, Shadrack D.  
Thomas, Theophilus  
Thomas, Wiley S.  
Thomason, W.D.  
Thomasson, S.E.  
Thomison, W.D.  
Tompkins, A.N.B.  
Tompkins, Susan  
Thompson, Algernon P.  
Thompson, Clarinda  
Thompson, Cyrus W.  
Thompson, Hiram M.  
Thompson, Jesse  
Thompson, Marion E. (widow of Isham Thompson)  
Thompson, Singleton J.  
Thompson, William W.  
Thomson, Bissell  
Thorn, John S.  
Thornton, William  
Throckmorton, Collin S.  
Thurmond, Alfred S.  
Thurmond, Julia A.  
Tibbels, Fred A.  
Tierwester, Henry  
Tilton, Annie (widow of Charles Tilton)  

Footprints, May 1985  

Tumlinson, Mrs. E. (widow of Joseph T. Tumlinson)  
Tumlinson, Peter  
Tupper, Charles  
Turner, Amasa  
Turner, James E.  
Turner, John  
Turner, Winslow  
Twohig, John  
Tyler, Charles C.  

304-91  
Underhill, D.M.  
Underwood, Ammon  
Uron, Estevan  
Valdez, Francisco  
Valentine, Charles T.  
Van Bibber, John  
Vandyke, Wilson  
Vansickle, Ben A.  
Vansickle, Elias S.  
Van Vechten, Davis H.  
Vasquez, Antonio  
Veatch, Garrett W.  
Verm, Henry  
Verm, Rosanna (widow of Henry Verm)  
Villa Nueva, Juana Trevino  
(widow of Candelario Villa Nueva. See also Juana Trevino and Jose Maria Guerrero)  
Villasenor, Rafael  
Vinator, James  
Vollentine, Henry  
Voltaire, Alexander  
Voshery, Mary J. (widow of John Voshery)  
Votaw, Elijah  
Waddell, G.W.  
Waddell, George  
Waddell, V.W.  
Wade, J.R.  
Wade, John M.  

304-92  
Wade, Nathan  
Wagner, Jane (widow of George Wagner)  
Walker, John  
Walker, Martin  
Walker, Philip (see also Michael S. Hoffman)  
Walker, Richard H.  
Walker, Sanders  
Walker, Sarah A. (widow of Jacob Walker)
Walker, William C.  
Wallace, J.W.E.  
Wallace, William A.A.  
Waller, Edwin  
Walling, Ann (widow of John Walling)  
Walling, Elisha  
Walling, Malinda L. (widow of N.D. Walling)  
Walling, Martha  
Walling, T.J.  
Walter, A.C.  
Walters, Alexander  
Walters, George F.  
Walters, Jacob  
Walters, Wade H.  
Ward, Mrs. Azuba  
Ward, Daniel S.  

White, Helen (widow of James J. White)  
White, John M.  
White, John M.  
White, John T.  
White, K. Bigham  
White, Mrs. L.K.  
White, Simon C.  
White, William (Callahan Co., See also Winslow Turner)  
White, William (Harris Co.)  
Whitehead, Edward P.  
Whiteside, J.T.  
Whitley, John R.  
Whitley, Mary (widow of John Whitley)  
Whitlock, Robert  

304-93  
Ward, Thomas William  
Ware, Joseph (see also John T. White)  
Watson, Harrison E.  
Watson, John M.  
Watts, Hiram  
Weatherred, Francis M.  
Weatherred, William C.  
Weaver, Lewis G.  
Webb, David F.  
Webb, Thomas R.  
Wells, Mrs. L.M.  
Wells, Lewis  
Wells, Louis  
Wells, Martin J.  
Wells, Samuel G.  
Wells, Theophilus  
Wells, Wayman F.  
West, Jefferson  
West, Miles J.  
West, Wade Hampton (see also N. Igelar)  
West, Willis  

304-94  
Wheat, John  
Wheat, Robert S.  
Wheeler, Margaret (widow of Eligia Wheeler)  
Wheeler, Samuel L.  
Wheelock, George R.  
Whitaker, Benjamin F.  
Whitaker, Madison G.  
White, Carey  
White, Francis M.  
White, John C.  

304-95  
Wickson, Adelia  
Wickson, Cyrus  
Wilcox, Agnes (widow of Charles Wilcox)  
Wilcox, Mrs. P.  
Willcox, Charles  
Willcox, Ozwin  
Williams, Mrs. Amanda  
Williams, H.E.  
Williams, Henry (McMullen Co.)  
Williams, Henry (Navarro Co.)  
Williams, Ira  
Williams, J.T.  
Williams, James  
Williams, Jane  
Williams, Mary  
Williams, Oliver H.  
Williams, Mrs. Rebecca  
Williams, Richard  
Williams, Robert H.  
Williams, Robert M.  
Williams, Sarah J. (widow of Joshua Williams)  
Williams, Stephen  
Williams, Mrs. Susanna R.  
Williams, Thomas J.  
Williams, W.F.  
Williams, William  
Willoughby, Leiper  
Willson, Mrs. M.A.C.  
Willworth, Lewis  

304-96  
Wilson, George  
Wilson, James T.D.  
Wilson, Jemima  
Wilson, Jennie
Wilson, Mina (widow of Walker Wilson
Wilson, Walker
Wilson, William
Winfield, Anna H.
Winfrey, Mary (widow of J.F. Winfrey)
Winn, Walter
Winters, James W.
Winters, Lavinia
Wolfe, Elias Tobias
Wood, Alvarena
Wood, James
Wood, John H.
Wood, William Riley
Wooderson, William
Woodland, Henry
Woods, Isabella
Woodward, F.M.
Wooten, Greenville T.
Wright, Elisha Pierce
Wright, George W.
Wright, Ralph
Wynne, Armanda J.

304-97
Ximenes, Teodora R. de
Yancy, Elizabeth (widow of John Yancy)
Yarbrough, Mrs. P.C.
Yeamans, Horace
Yeamans, Joseph (see also Winslow Turner)
Young, James (Travis Co.)
Young, James (Washington Co.)
Young, James (Wilson Co.)
Young, William
Young, William F.
Zapata, S. (see also N. Igelar)
Zimmermann, W.H.
Zuber, William P.
Zumwalt, Adam
Zumwalt, Andrew
Zumwalt, Clarissa
Zumwalt, Thomas B.
Zuniga, Juana Dias & (widow of Romana Zuniga)

DABNEY CEMETERY -- EASTLAND COUNTY, TX

Located one mile northwest of Desdemona, TX on FM 570. A large gate on the right, across from the home of Bill Greenhaw, leads to the cemetery, which had an iron pipe fence around it. Only six graves are there.

Dabney, Nathan Ellis
  b. 27 Sep 1829
  d. 2 Mar 1901

Dabney, Priscilla Jane
  wife of N.E. Dabney
  b. 9 Oct 1839
  d. 11 Sep 1925

Dabney, Stanley B.
  b. 24 Oct 1880
  d. 25 Feb 1927

Dabney, William Henry
  son of N.E. & P.J. Dabney
  b. 28 Feb 1861
  d. 5 Dec 1898

Dabney, James Thomas
  son of N.E. & P.J. Dabney
  b. 1 Oct 1857
  d. 28 Sep 1881

Editor's Note: Wise County, Texas, Marriage Records will be continued in the August issue.
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 1)

By Catherine Troxell Gonzalez

5 Oct 1883. Local News: "James Church, aged 17 years, died on the 30th ult. after only a few hours illness, with what was pronounced the black jaundice...." "Bettie, a little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Embry, residents of Decatur, died on the 25th of last month...."


19 Oct 1883. MARRIAGES: J.F. Hunt and E.R. Lilley. C.D. Grissom and Florence Hunt. W.M. Barnett and N.F. Denney. "The murderer of Frank Frisbie, at Sunset, has not been captured. It is thought that he had Ellis' horse which he rode off, shod in Ft. Worth the next evening after the murder."

2 Nov 1883. Local News: "---A little child, of the family of Mr. Ring, living near here was buried on last Friday." "---Arch Pullingim, who lived on Catlet creek north of Decatur, died on Tuesday night of last week." "---We regret to announce the death of Mrs. Banks, the cherished wife of our friend, T.A. Banks, of Paradise on one day of last week." "---Mrs. Bramlette, the wife of H.M. Bramlette living on Martin's Branch, has lately passed beyond this vale of tears leaving a husband and several children...." "---We are told our friends J.P. Plymell and Perry Barrick of Paradise have lately married, the former to the widow of Geo. Barrick, and the latter to the widow Allen, both ladies living in or near Chico...."

16 Nov 1883. Local News: "---An elderly man by the name of Nichols died in this neighborhood on last Saturday night..." "---A married daughter of Mr. Southwood, who had been living with her parents near here, started in a wagon with others to attend a wedding on last Sunday morning, a shower of rain beginning to fall caused them to seek shelter when she in the act of springing from the wagon fell upon her side causing her death before a physician could arrive." MARRIAGES: J.D. Barnett to Mattie E. Stutt, Geo. C. Wilson to Elisabeth Taylor, J.T. Trice to Mrs. S.E. Dyer, John Sheppard to Minerva Green, T.F. Payne to Sarah M. Bailey, W.B. Merrill to G.E. Goodman, A.T. Woods to L.A.J. Ball, L. Stutham to R.J. Price.

23 Nov 1883. Local News: "---An infant of the family of Wm. Richardson was buried on last Sunday." "---Mrs. Lucy Walker Sayles, a daughter of an early judge of Wise County, died at her home on Martin's Branch last week." "---The little daughter of John Selby, ten or twelve years old, died on last Monday evening..." "---Katie, a child of E.M. Rowlett's, aged two years was buried on last Tuesday."

30 Nov 1883. MARRIAGES: J.S. Stroud--Mabel Beach; B.D. Williford--Mrs. R.E. Hines; H.E. Puryear--A.J. Summerville; W.M. Jackson--Josie Gose; W.W. Fulton--Julia Wyatt; J.B. Brannum--M.C. Burkett; John T. Railburn--Mrs. Mary A. Pattou; J.D. Holmes--Sallie Southwood; C.T. Lewis--R. Wallace; J.M. Tipton--G.J. Jones; D.J. Simpson--Nannie Mann. Local News: "---S.N. Caruthers, who a few years ago married a daughter of Wm. McAfee near Paradise, and then moved to Tennessee, has returned to live in this county."

7 Dec 1883. Local News: "---John Buckingham, an esteemed young man of Decatur died on last Monday." "It is with feeling of sincere regret that we record the death of JAMES MANN of the vicinity of Cotondale on last Sunday, Dec. 2d, 1883, after an illness of nine days. Mr. Mann was well known in this and Parker counties, being one of the earliest settlers of Wise county...His remains were interred at the Banks' cemetery on Salt Creek..."


21 Dec 1883. Chico, Dec. 18. "The funeral of Andrew Chambers, deceased yesterday afternoon, takes place today..." Price
Wise County Messenger Abstracts

Borland was taken with pneumonia on Sunday evening, the 9th, and died Saturday evening, the 15th. His funeral was preached at the M.E. church by Eld. Alderson..."

(At this point the Messenger ceased publication in Alvord, and in 1884 the office was moved back to Paradise, Texas.

18 Jan 1884. MARRIAGES: D.T. Harrison to Elisabeth Barke...; John Whitehead to Mattie Bailey; W.G. Bailey to Alice Young; Wm. Ratdorff to Mrs. Callie...; (At this point the newspaper was torn and several bride's names are missing.) F.P. Hardwick to Maud Hos...; C.L. Hardwick to Lydia Di...; J.M. Smith to E.M. ...; S.L. Akin to F.A. ...; J.M. Williams to D.P. ...ilton; B.L. Elliott to Nannie Tibbetts; C.W. Norvell to Belle Davison; John McMurtry to Emma Watson; A.J. Landrum to F.J. Willingham; Richard Brown to Melissa Tippin; C.A. Burchard to Eliza Hildebrand; Jas. A. Foster to Mrs. Taney Turney; H.J. Gibbs to Margaret Bagley; Henry F. Wilson to Rosa Bodine; R.L. Hewlett to Phebe Stanley; W.R. Roman to M.S. McIntosh; I.C. Rich to S.A. Ingram; Levi Bishop to M.C. Givens; Richard Flood to Dora Florance; J.D. Hamilton to Bettie Michael. Local News: "A son of Zack Williams, near Audubon, aged about 16 years, died on last Tuesday night." MARRIED: "On Tuesday, Jan. 15th, 1884, Mr. W.J. Jackson to Miss Laura Pior, at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. B.B. Pior, by Rev. Tucker...they will locate at Wichita Falls..." MARRIAGES: W.M. Thompson to P.A. Adams; G.T. Adams to S.C. Jeter; J.W. Hanner to Olie Leverett; A.M. Stewart to L.B. Gregg; N.A. Reid to N.E. Austin.

25 Jan 1884. Local News: "---Mrs. Sweden, the wife of one of our citizens died on last Saturday night." "A child of Thomas Harrison's was buried last week."

8 Feb 1884. Local News: "---Rev. J.H. Miller preached the funeral of Uncle Davy McClain at Union Grove on last Sunday." "G.W. Gaut, a man whom fortune had not favored died at this place on last Sunday, leaving a wife and several children...His brother J.J. Gaut attended his last hours..." "Miss Emily Fresenius, late a music teacher at Decatur, was married in Dallas two weeks ago..."

15 Feb 1884. Local News: "---A son of Major J.B. Ford, aged 13 years, died at his home in Decatur last week." "---Dr. James Blanton of Chico died on last Friday morning. That community has indeed lost a good and useful citizen."

4 Jan 1884. (Dates are out of order on microfilm.) Local News: "---Calvin Bell, an aged gentleman, who resided four miles south of here died on the 27th of Dec." "---Married on Christmas day, 1883, Mr. S.O. Green to Miss Lula Rhoads by the Rev. D.L. Hines, at the residence of the bride's father. H.C. Hines and Miss Nannie Rhoads, attendants...." "---Samuel McNath, who resided two miles east of here, died Wednesday 2d inst. He leaves a wife and four small children..." Obituary: Mrs. Marie E. Kinsey died at her home in Vernon, Wilbarger county, on the 23rd of December, 1883 and was buried at Decatur on the 26th of December.
...was the daughter of Dr. J.C. Riffe, formerly of Kentucky, now living at Audubon, Wise county, Texas...was born in Kentucky September 20, 1859...was married to Mr. C.G. Kinsey of Montague...."

22 Feb 1884. Decatur, February 16. "---On Wednesday, the 13th, at the residence of the bride's parents in Aurora, this county, our popular postmaster, Mr. W.W. Barber, was married to Miss Vessie K. Long." "W.H. Wilson, the pharmacist, late of Sparrow and Co., now with Pendly & Co., left last Monday for Groesbeck, where he was married to Miss Della J. Biggs on the 13th inst., and is expected home Monday." Local News: "---We learn that a man named Tom Wade became intoxicated at Sunset, and in being carried home in a wagon died." "---James Durham was buried at the Jones school house on last Sunday. He leaves a wife and child." "Lee Stephens, a youth and the son of Galley Stephens, of Garrett's creek, died a few days since." "---George Perry, a little boy of John Perry died Tuesday evening from an accidental hurt at school producing effusion of blood in the brain." MARRIAGES: W.C. Jordan--Mrs. Josephine Haney; W.E. Ward--Clemmie Paschall; A.J. Kinnard--Anna Bond; T. Todd--F.E. Harris; Alfred McClain--M.A.E. Caldwell; David M. Seagrave--Emma Hodges; J.F. Harris--M.F. Davenport; Joseph Erwin--Mary Erwin; J.W. Cornelison--F.L. Lackey; J.W. Chenoweth--Lillie Long; N.C. Herrod--Addie Wilson; John W. Bond--F.G. Lewis; S.E. Lewis--F.E. Glover; L.E. Tibbetts--O. Elliott; J.L. Moore--Mrs. P.O. Gower; J.B. S..yor--Betty Pigg; R.T. Creed--Sallie F. Dunn; Orbie Earhart--Susan M. Dunn; J.D. Frazier--E.A. Anderson.

29 Feb 1884. Local News: "---Mr. Gibson, a respected citizen, living near the lower Paradise bridge over the Trinity river, died last week." Denton, Feb. 25: "---A report reached here this morning of the sudden death of Dr. P.W. Smith of Greenwood, Wise county, and brother of E.C. Smith, an attorney of this place." (There follows a story about Dr. Smith's having shot by a horse thief.) "---Departed this life on Tuesday, Feb. 19th, A.D. 1884, JOHN READ. The deceased, though not an old man, was an old citizen of this county, being the son of O.R.P. Reed, who made his home where he now lives over 25 years ago...He leaves a wife, the daughter of Rev. John Ferguson, and five little children." 7 Mar 1884. Local News: "---Mrs. Howerton, of Chico, died on Thursday night of last week." "---Mrs. Bowman, who lived a few miles west of here, was buried on last Sunday." 14 Mar 1884. Local News: "---We note from the Decatur Tribune of last week that R.F. Banks is very sick by pneumonia; that Mrs. Blue Roberts died last week...." "---On last Tuesday morning Mollie Williams was in the field assisting in burning cotton stalks or grass, when her clothing caught fire...It is not often an accident more horrible than the death of Miss Mollie Williams occurs. She was the daughter of R.A. Williams, who lives near Audubon...."
21 Mar 1884. Local News: "---A little girl of Buck Bowden's and a little boy of W.S. Dodd's were buried during the last week."

28 Mar 1884. Local News: "---J.C. Ervin, long a resident of Chico, died near Newport on the 13th inst. His remains were brought to Chico and interred." "---Nickell, Killey, and Jackson, three parties that started to Oregon a few weeks since, took the southern route and were detained sometime at Tucson in Arizona on account of the late freshet in that country."

11 Apr 1884. Local News: "---We regret to announce the death of JONATHAN LEWALLEN, on April 1st, 1884. He was a respected citizen and had long lived in this county, but...leaves a wife and four little children....Three of the little ones are three year old girls, Delia, Celia, and Melia....The wife, a sister-in-law of our neighbor, Thos. Harrison, was lying very low at last accounts." "---The wife of Ralph Smith, who lives in a few miles of this place, has very recently presented him with a bouncing girl and boy." "---On last Tuesday afternoon, Lew Dunn of the vicinity of Crafton, while stooping in a crib door to reach some ears of corn dropped a loaded cartridge revolver, one barrel of which was discharged, the deadly missile taking effect in his breast. He died about sundown the same evening...."

18 Aug 1884. Local News: "---Simon Payne, a young man of Audubon, died with meningitis on Tuesday night of this week." "---Josie Hanks, a bright and cherished little eight years old daughter of Commissioner J.H. Hanks...breathed her last on yesterday evening...." "---Mrs. Elisabeth Lewallen, the wife of Jonathan Lewallen...died on the 9th inst., leaving four little children....Thomas Harrison, of this place, has kindly taken the little homeless ones under his care and protection...."

25 Apr 1884. Audubon, April 19: "Death has visited our little town and taken from us, Simmie H. Payne, son of W.M. Payne....his age being twenty-three...." Foster School House, April 18: "...a partial report of our school....The following named pupils have the highest credit for deportment: Lula Foster, Olive Porgy, Ida Peters, Irwin Woodruff, and Johnie Patterson. For best lessons: Frankie Woodruff, Laura Marlett, Willie Clark. Best attendance: Julia Foster, Emma Palmer, Richard Foster, Eula Green,...Visitors: Uncle Jackie Hall, J.R. Porgy, Prof. M.C. Walton, and experienced teacher, late from Kentucky, Mrs. Ella Green, Misses Mollie Quinn, Nannie Rhoads, and Messrs. Haley and Green just from Tennessee, a brother and a friend to our neighbor, Mr. E.C. Green...." Local News: "---We regret to record the death of Mrs. Alf Edmiston on Thursday night of last week."

---Geo. P. Ramsdale, an old citizen of this county and a Texas Veteran, died at his home in Paradise on the 17th inst." List of persons contributing to the fund to paint the new Methodist Church of Alvord: J.T. Sparkman, J.S. Houston, W.F. Richardson, J.F. Cunningham, Sam Silberman, W.P. Robertson, Hatchett and Johnson, Dean and More, Henry Renshaw, J.F. Lasiter, Dr. J.A. ...Oldman, I J. Weaver, R.T. Brown, T.J. McCravy, R.J. McDaniel, O.C. Downing, W.D. Cleveland, A.D. Price

2 May 1884. Local News: "---The funeral of Samantha Stroud, the wife of W.D. Stroud, was preached at Annis Chapel in the south part of the county last Sunday by Eld. Wm. Price." "---Wm. Rodgers, a highly respected member of the Farmer's Alliance, who lived near Jeffries, died on 1st Monday morning...." "---Louis Bradford, who resided near Chico, died on last Sunday morning. He was a respected farmer...and leaves a wife and four small children...."

9 May 1884. Local News: "---Mrs. Fannie Woods, the cherished wife of our neighbor, Clint Woods, was buried at the Wright school house on last Tuesday." "---Our young friends, M. Quinn and Miss Nannie Wood were married at the residence of the bride's mother Mrs. A. Wood, in Paradise, on last Sunday evening...."

16 May 1884. "---Jefferson D. White, a respected young man of Audubon, was buried last week." "---John Kies, of Decatur, has just received $2,126 from Uncle Sam in the way of back pension, and gets $24 per month from March 3rd 1883." "---We are sorry to state that C.R. Craft...received a dispatch at Decatur on Wednesday informing him that his little child, Bessey, aged 18 months had just died." "---It is with great regret we chronicle the death of Alf. Edmiston, aged 56 years, who departed this life at the home of his only child, a daughter, near old Glasco on last Sunday night. The beloved wife of the deceased died about one month ago...."

30 May 1884. Jacksboro Rural Citizen: "Mr. S.M. Black and a little boy seven or eight years old were instantly killed by lightning last Friday at the residence of Mr. Ford in the northeast part of the county....The little boy was a relative of Mrs. Ford." Local News: "---Mrs. Winnie Lee, an old lady living near the mouth of Sandy, was thrown from a wagon and instantly killed during this month."

6 Jun 1884: Local News: "---Mrs. Sarah A. Nelms, the wife of Dr. J.M. Nelms, who recently lived at Willow Point in this county, died at her home in Jacksboro on the morning of May the 23rd." "---The following young men were licensed by the late term of court to practice law: Chas. Verne, C.C. Wells, and J.L. Warren."

27 Jun 1884. Local News: "---Mrs. Shannon, the wife of John Shannon, who lives near Pella, died on Monday of this week." "---Mrs. Sarah Stepp, the wife of George L. Stepp, of this vicinity, died on Friday night of last week." "---As this leap year we can more easily account for the marriage of J.B. Miller to a widow lady, Mrs. Nancy Miller....on May 15th...."

4 Jul 1884. Obituary: "Rev. Newton Hamilton was born Feb. 10th, A.D. 1834, and died at Chico, Wise county, Texas, June 24th, A.D. 1884. He joined the Methodist church at seventeen
years of age and was licensed to preach on the Richland Circuit, Tennessee Conference, Aug. 8th, 1858, was ordained Deacon 1865 by Bishop Soule and was ordained Elder by Bishop McTyire in 1866. Local News: "---Rev. T.W. Morton, of Chico, preached the funeral of Mrs. Hodges, the wife of J.H. Hodges, on last Sunday at Dry Hollow school house. "---Lee Jones, a young man who came to this neighborhood from Arkansas a few months ago, died very suddenly with a congestive chill on last Tuesday evening. He had been employed by Milton Covington, at whose residence he was living...."

11 Jul 1884. Local News: "---J.H.P. Harvey, an old citizen of this county who has long lived near Pella, and the aged father of the well-known Dr. Harvey of Sunset was buried with masonic honors on the evening of July 4th. "---An incident of the picnic on last Friday was the wedding of Mr. John P. Levy and Mrs. Salmon, widow of the late Granger Salmon of Decatur. They were married by the Rev. J.O. Burnett at the residence of R.T. Proctor.

18 Jul 1884. Local News: "---A lady named Garrett, living near Rhome, died from the bite of a tarantula not long since."

15 Aug 1884. Local News: "---The wife of our neighbor, S.N. Reeves, died very suddenly on Wednesday evening and was interred in the Alvord cemetery yesterday evening. The sympathy of the community is extended to the bereaved husband and motherless little ones."

29 Aug 1884. Local News: "---Married August 20th, at the house of the bride's parents in Morgan county, Mo., by Eld. Wm. Mobly, Mr. Silas R. Miller and Miss Sarah Lamm....He will probably return to Alvord soon."

12 Sep 1884. Local News: "---Mr. Leroy E. Farrington and Miss Mary E. Russell were married at the Hickory Plains Church by Ed Crystal on the 7th inst...." "---Mrs. Madden, who was run against by a cow blinded by with a board over its face and knocked down so severely as to cause her death in about one hour, was the wife of D.N. Madden, one of the first settlers of Crafton...."

26 Sep 1884. Local News: "---E.T. Pearson, a respected member of the Baptist church, died at his brother's residence on the morning of the 23rd inst. His body was laid to rest at the Wright school house."

10 Oct 1884. Local News: "---Mr. John Ramsdale and Miss Mollie L. Peak were married in Paradise, on last Sunday day, by Rev. B.P. Hall. Miss Peak was spending the summer with her uncle, W.H. Mershon, her parents living near San Antonio. "---Dr. Wyatt and our neighbor, Mrs. M.E. Keller, were united in matrimony at her residence in town on Tuesday evening, by Eld. J.O. Burnett. The doctor is a dentist and a preacher...." "---Mr. Edwin Day of Fort Worth and Miss Hattie McCamant, of this place, were married at the residence of the bride's parents on
last Sunday evening, by the Rev. T.W. Morton. The happy couple took the train on the same evening for Fort Worth, their future home."

24 Oct 1884. Local News: "---Mr. James Foster and Miss Laura Dennis were married at the Baptist church, in this place, on last Sunday, by Rev. Elder...."

10 Jan 1885. Decatur, Texas. (The newspaper had moved from Alvord to Decatur.) Local News: "---Peter Hall, the aged father of Prof. Hall, of Paradise, and who has for many years been well known in the south part of this county, recently departed this life at his son’s residence in Paradise." "---Mrs. Pritchett, an aged lady died in this city on Wednesday morning." "---Married on Jan. 4th., by the Rev. D.P. Newsom, J.P., Mr. G.W. King and Miss Alice Bradford." Pt. Worth Gazette: MARRIED. "At the residence of Col. Wm. C. Young, of this city, on Thursday a very quiet marriage occurred. Rev. A.A. Allison of the Fourth street M.E. church officiating. The contracting parties were Dr. Dayton Sanford, of Paradise, and Miss Annie M. Young, the Colonel's second daughter. The happy couple will make their home at Paradise in Wise county, where the doctor is well located in the practice of his profession."

17 Jan 1885. "A man named Hillis Jones was murdered at Vernon on the 11th inst." Local News: "---Mrs. Harrison, the aged mother of John Harrison, of this city, died on Tuesday evening of this week." "---DIED: Mrs. M.E. Harrison died Jan 13th, A.D. 1885, disease consumption, aged fifty-nine years...." Decatur Jail, Jan. 15, 1885: "---Our neighbor, Dock Prigmore, came in the jail on the morning of the 10th with an unusual smile on his face, and when asked what good fortune had befallen him, he simply said, "It’s a boy, weighing 14 pounds." MARRIED: By Rev. C.W. Morris, Mr. Claburn Terry and Mrs. S.C. Wilkerson. By Rev. J.F. Head, J.W. Davis and Miss F.M. Kincanon. By Rev. J.O. Peyton, Samuel H. Piles and Miss Alta J. Perkins.

24 Jan 1885. Aurora, Jan. 14. "Our town was a little surprised on Sunday by the marriage of Mr. J.L. Ward and Miss Jennie Beard." Local News: "---Bud Winter, of Alvord, buried a little child this week."

31 Jan 1885. Local News: "---Billy Collom, who is well known to most of our readers, was married in Tennessee a few days since."

Wise County Messenger Abstracts

Saturday in the newly made cemetery of that village... Alvord and vicinity have lost a useful man, his companion a kind husband and his children a good father." Decatur, Feb. 3: "--The society event of the season was the complimentary ball at the Cates' opera house last night, given in honor of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Collom, who were recently married in Charleston, Tenn...."

14 Feb 1885. Weatherford Times: "Married on Thursday, Jan. 15th, 1885, by Rev. Wm. Price, Rev. James M. Jones and Mrs. Lizzie F. Stone. The parties will leave for Burnett county, where Uncle Jimmy Jones is doing so much effective service for the Lord." Local News: MARRIAGES: J.F. Goodwin and Sarah B. Morris, John N. Killough and Zora C. Parker, John Solomon and Fannie Baine, W.M. Herndon and Julia Black. Decatur, Feb. 10th: "--Quite a number of the elite of Decatur assembled at the residence of Judge J.L. Crane about 1 o'clock this afternoon to witness the marriage of Miss Florence Fisher, a niece of Judge Crane, formerly of Anamosa, Iowa, to Mr. Alfred Freeman, the very popular piano agent of North Texas. For sometime past she has acted as organist for the Methodist church." "The following persons have been summoned as grand jurors: S.A. Tindall, Jno. Crutchfield, Henry Jennings, John Champion, Chas. Cates, Wm. King, R.C. Johnson, Ben Banks, Tom Johnson, Lawrence Ward, T.J. Moore, Joshua Perkins, Anderson Lewis, John Kaker, Isaac Nickell and T.R. Allen." Local News: "--J.M. Bivens and Miss Sarah Newby was married in the south part of the county, on the 8th inst., by Rev. S.L. Daws." "--Mr. C.P. Harrison of Aurora, Miss Rosetta Keel, of Rhome, were married by Rev. L.J. Randall this week...."

21 Feb 1885. "Jas. W. Marr and Miss Alice Boren, daughter of Alexander Boren, were married at the Red River Station on Thursday of last week." MARRIAGES: M.M. Hannah and Miss Mary Warren, M.T. Berry and Miss Allie Cherryhomes, J.W. Hornbuckle and Miss S.E. Delay, N.A. Reeves and Mrs. S.J. Read. "--The wife of Mr. Combs, a resident of Alvord, died on last Saturday morning and her remains were taken by railway on the Sunday evening train to Dells, in Grayson county, where her aged father resides...."

28 Feb 1885. Locals: "--Dr. Hutto, a dentist, who once attempted to be a farmer on the Trinity near Paradise, and who has latterly lived at Archer City, died a few months ago." "--Mr. Alfred Freeman and Miss Florence Fisher were recently married." MARRIAGES: J.W. Whittaker and Mrs. Elmira Sweat, W.B. Giles and Miss J.P. Roe, J.R. Thetford and Miss G.E. Miller.

7 Mar 1885. Locals: "--Mrs. Nancy Dixon, the esteemed wife of Thos. Dixon, who lives about three miles north of Decatur, died on last Sunday night of pneumonia." "--W.C. Miller and Miss Collingsworth were united in wedlock by the Rev. Brooks, at the residence of the bride's parents on Wednesday evening of this week." MARRIAGES: W.E. Burrows and Nancy Lee, R.W. Holbert and Katie M. Willis, O.J. Neal and Emma O. Williams, J.W. Turbeville
and Mary Barker, S.J. Black and Laura A Fields.

14 Mar 1885. "---Andrew French was buried at Alvord on last Saturday. He leaves a wife and two children." "We regret to state that District Clerk Miller received a dispatch from Waco yesterday requesting his immediate presence at the bedside of his father, Dr. W.H. Miller, who was thought to be on his deathbed." OBITUARY: Bettie Rudd was born March 10, 1881, and died Feb. 17, 1885. Her mother preceded her a year to the Spirit Land...Bereaved father and friends look forward to Resurrection Day..."

21 Mar 1885. Bridgeport, March 14: "...two of our most esteemed friends, Mrs. John Brown and Mrs. A.B. Blackburn, both of Bridgeport...into the rest that awaits....They each left a companion and several children to mourn." MARRIAGES: T.J. Sipe and A.J. Hopper, Anthony Lamm and Mary Southward. DISTRICT COURT: Sarah McMurray vs. Hiram McMurray, divorce granted. Local News: "---Miss Alice Kennedy, of the vicinity of Aurora, died on last Sunday night." "---Wm. Culwell, an old citizen of Garrett's creek, died last week and was buried by the Farmer's Alliance."

28 Mar 1885. Locals: "---Mrs. M.C. Graham, a lady of Fort Worth 72 years old, died on last Sunday. She was a grandmother of Mrs. Bird of this city." "---The wife of J.W. Davis of Alvord, departed this life on last Sunday evening. Her body was conveyed to the residence of her parents in Tarrant county for interment." "---Jim Coleman, an Ethiopian of this city, shuffled off this mortal coil on last Tuesday...." "---Charley Jones, English Charley, as he was frequently called, died very suddenly on Wednesday night of this week...."

4 Apr 1885. Locals: "---Died, March 29, 1885, ETTIE, daughter of Wm. and Catherine Willey of the Pella community. Burial on last Monday at Pella graveyard." "---Mrs. M.J. Minter, for several years a resident of Aurora, died on last Sunday night. She leaves two sons and a daughter to mourn her loss."

11 Apr 1885. Locals: "---Mrs. Sue E. Wiggins, wife of John Wiggins of Alvord, died on Monday of last week leaving two little girls, a husband, and a large circle of friends." "---...we announce the death of Francis W. Laird...at his home in Bridgeport on Monday, April 6th, 1885...His wife is the eldest daughter of James Mann, who died less than two years ago, and the sister of Sheriff Mann. To the five fatherless children and the bereaved wife the sincere sympathies of a host of saddened friends..." "---Mrs. Sarah Holcomb of Willow Point died on the 29th of last month."

25 Apr 1885. "---Lillie Edna McCurdy, a cherished infant of the family of J.J. McCurdy, died on the evening of April 20th." "---The wife of John N. Hall departed this life since our last issue and on last Sunday the bereaved husband, a new citizen of this city, accompanied the body to their late home in Missouri."

2 May 1885. Aurora, April 24: "---A sad occurrence took place about nine miles south of our town on Wednesday. Mrs. Ford, from Crafton, while on her way from Fort Worth to her home, became frightened at one of the horses that was driven in the wagon and died immediately. The body was brought on to Aurora, where a coffin was procured and the body was taken to Crafton....It is supposed that Mrs. Ford died from heart disease." MARRIAGES: J.A. Christian and M.E. Fletcher, W.H. Foster and Alice Dennis, T.S. Donalson and M.F. Crawford, J.S. Perkins and Bettie Newman, John Chambers and Laura Cartwright. Locals: "---An infant of the family of Robt. Frazer died on last Monday. A little girl of eight summers of the same family is also dangerously ill."

9 May 1885. MARRIAGES: Jasper F. Klein and Miss S.E. Gordon, H.C. Schmapel and M.A. McDaniel, John Chambers and Laura Cartwright. "---Tom Lee, that is now in the Gainesville jail is thought to be the same Tom Lee who killed A.D. Holly at Sunset."

23 May 1885. Locals: "---T.L. Burton, (Uncle Tom Burton), died on Wednesday of last week, and thus another of Wise county's pioneers...is laid to rest...."

30 May 1885. Locals: "---An old lady named Polson, in the south part of the county died on last Sunday morning." "---A goodly number of our citizens signified their respect to the life and character of the late Mrs. Hodges, wife of S.W. Hodges, by attending the funeral...on last Sunday morning." Crockett, May 25: "---Mrs. Nannie Markham, daughter of Major J.C. Wootlers and wife of Dr. Markham, of Decatur, died at the residence of her father in Crockett, on the 21st instant...."

13 Jun 1885. Locals: "---John Williams, an old citizen of the southwest part of the county, died last week." MARRIAGES: Arthur Jackson and Miss Bettie Mills; J.W. Beachamp and Miss Emma H. White; Philip Herd and Miss Mary A. Yoakum; W.N. Cox and Miss M.E. Gregory; J.P. Rich and Miss M.A. Taylor. "The funeral of Mrs. Emma Finch, the wife of Amos Finch, was preached at the Methodist church on last Monday evening. Mrs. Finch...on Sunday, June 7, 1885, leaving a cherished husband and four beloved children....She was the daughter of R. Boyd of the vicinity of Aurora...." "The two fourteen months old children of Mr. J.M. McKnabb, who lives about four miles north of town, were burned to death last week...."

20 Jun 1885. "---Married at the residence of the Esq. Cochran in the town of Alvord, on June the 11th, Miss Ann Hubbard and Mr. Hub Earp, Esq. Cochran officiating." Aurora, June 12: "---A wedding took place at Col. Morris' Tuesday night. The bride and groom were Z.B. Bobo and Miss Bettie Morris."
27 Jun 1885. Decatur, June 21: "--The infant child, Grace, of R.K. and Ida Halsell died the 18th, and was brought to Decatur for interment...."

17 Jun 1885. "John W. Hale, whose death...we briefly noted last week, was one of the very few settlers remaining who came into this country before it was made a county. He had attained the age of 61 years, having been born in Hardeman county, Tenn., in the year 1824...having located here in 1854. (There follows a lengthy account of his public service.) "J.W. Parrott and Mrs. A.E. Osborne were married by the Rev. A.D. Brooks on last Sunday." "Rev. J.F. Elder, of Alvord, lost his baby boy on Tuesday."

4 Jul 1885. Locals: "---Mr. Lasiter, a merchant at Alvord, buried a little child on Monday." MARRIAGES: D. McGee and Miss Linette Hill; Dan Bivens and Miss Martha J. Newby; Wm. Harrison and Miss Elisabeth Owens; J.C. Russell and Miss M.A. Younger.

11 Jul 1885. Locals: "...Johnny Fulton, second son of F.F. Fulton, died at his father's house in Kittitas Valley, W.T., June 25th, 1885, of brain fever...."

18 Jun 1885. Locals: "---Mrs. Atkins, the aged mother of B. Atkins who lives near Pella, died last week. She was near 90 years old and had been living with her husband, who survives her, for 70 years. Bowie, July 14: "---Miss Florence Cheek...was married last Sunday to Mr. John Bell, a Kentuckian and engaged in business at Sunset. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Schrader of the M.E. church of Sundet." "---A young man named Martin and Miss Lizzie Clayton were united in matrimony by Prof. Hall at Paradise recently." "---Married on the last Sunday, at the residence of Mr. Carlo Ball, by the Rev. Strickland, Joseph McDowell and Miss Samantha Alred." MARRIED: J.C. Ray and Miss G.A. Miller; C.C. Spraggins and Miss Jennie Boles; R.W. Norman and Miss Susie E. Roper.

25 Jul 1885. Chico, July 16: "July 9th. Married at the residence of the bride's father, south of Chico 5 miles, Mr. W.J. Laboon and Miss Fannie Kerly, Rev. Savage officiating." MARRIED: S.C. Martin and Mary E. Clayton; H.S. Garrett and Miss Rena Embree; K.E. Bain and Miss Love Hutchinson. "---The celebrated will case of the estate of W.H. Carr, deceased, J.E. Barre, applicant for probate of the will and to be appointed executor, with Will A. and Lula Watkins, contestants, was called in the county court on Thursday...." "---A shooting match between two brothers-in-law named Linder & Crane occurred within 3 miles of Sunset on Monday morning. Both fired almost at the same moment, Linder receiving what is feared will prove a fatal wound. Crane was unhurt and had not been captured at last accounts....Later, Linder died on Tuesday night and Crane cannot be found."

(To be continued.)
SKINNER CEMETERY - PILOT POINT, DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

This cemetery is located on Debbie Lane in Pilot Point, Texas, 1/2 mile east of Hwy 377. The street is a dead end road. There is a sign for the Fellowship of Believers Church and the cemetery is beside the church. The old cemetery association has been reactivated, and the church members have worked to clean the cemetery. Submitted by Larry Frank.

W.H. Alcorn b. 8 Jan 1845 d. 9 Mar 1894
J.H. Baldwin b. 8 Jul 1888 d. 3 Aug 1888
Melie B. Baldwin b. 10 Jan 1880 d. 6 Jun 1881
N.C. Baldwin b. 3 Apr 1852 d. 20 May 1898
Daniel N. Bates b. 15 Mar 1857 d. 23 Nov 1886
Bluford Bell b. 5 May 1809 d. 27 Jan 1863
----- Black b. 27 Sep 1860 d. 21 Mar 1862
(dau. of R.F. & L.E. Black)
James C. Chastain b. 1 Jun 1876 d. 11 Mar 1877
(son of S.H. & V.H. Chastain; foot markers N.M.C. & P.C.)
Polly Crites b. 4 Jul 1820 d. 29 Sep 1877
O.R. Fortenberry b. 21 Dec 1821 d. 19 Apr 1874
Joseph C. French b. 28 Mar 1873 d. 9 Sep 1874
(son of J.L. & A.E. French)
James Graham b. 5 Apr 1808 d. 9 Sep 1889
(surpouse of Mary Graham)
Mary Graham b. 14 Jun 1808 d. 1 Aug 1889
(surpouse of Mary Graham)
Minnie L. Gist b. 2 Jan 1870 d. 12 Sep 1870
(dau. of J.N. & R. Gist)
Daniel Hill b. -- --- 1809 d. -- --- 1884
(died at age 75)
L.A.H. (footmarker, probably L.A. Hill)
Louisa C. Hill b. 15 Feb 1840 d. 28 Feb 1897
(died at age 57)
William E. Hill b. 27 May 1880 d. 8 May 1883
(son of L.A. & L.C. Hill)
Harriet Holford b. 2 Feb 1812 d. 7 Aug 1870
(wife of Matthew Holford)
Matthew Holford b. 13 Mar 1808 d. 2 Nov 1869
(spurouse of Harriet Holford)
Mary Hughes b. 17 Sep 1872 d. 29 Oct 1872
(dau. of H.A. & M.A. Hughes)
Mary A. Hughes b. 7 Feb 1853 d. 19 Oct 1872
(wife of H.A. Hughes)
Isaac Inman b. 10 Jan 1809 d. 24 Jul 1873
Lizzie B. Ives b. 6 Nov 1847 d. 10 Sep 1875
(child of C.W. & M.F. Merchant - broken stone)
J.D. Merchant, Sr. b. 24 Aug 1800 d. 8 Dec 1876
Joe Mylo Phipps b. 16 Apr 1928 d. 27 Apr 1928
Arie Belle (Coleman) Rea b. 25 Feb 1851 d. 22 May 1879
(wife of David N. Rea)
Fufus (?) L. Rudd b. 12 Jun 1842 d. 14 Mar 1900
Jane Russell b. 4 Apr 1816 d. 8 Jul 1866
(wife of John Russell)
John Russell  
b. 26 Jan 1797  
d. 11 Jun 1879  
(husband of Jane Russell)

Ida May Saling  
b. 7 Sep 1877  
d. 29 Jun 1901  
(wife of H.P. Saling)

J. Saling  
b. 20 May 1901  
d. 13 Aug 1901  
(child of I.M. & H.P. Saling)

James L. Shelton  
b. 5 Jan 1863  
d. 15 Feb 1863  
(son of J.L. & S.E. Shelton)

Catherin Taylor  
b. 17 Nov 1820  
d. 18 Aug 1900  
(wife of Josiah Taylor)

J.T. (Footmarker, perhaps Josiah Taylor)

Pocahontas Turner  
b. 9 Jan 1870  
d. 7 Jan 1873  
(dau. of J.A. & R.M. Vanderslice)

Bell Z. Vanderslice  
b. 8 Feb 1866  
d. 16 Dec 1882  
(son of J.A. & R.M. Vanderslice)

J.S. Vanderslice  
b. 3 Jun 1869  
d. 16 Oct 1895  
(dau. of J.A. & R.M. Vanderslice)

Rebecca Vanderslice  
b. 26 Apr 1835  
d. 26 Apr 1895  
(sister of John C. - Francis b. Cayuga Co., N.Y.)

Francis Annable Wellborn  
b. 14 Jul 1811  
d. 4 Dec 1893  
(wife of John C. - Francis b. Cayuga Co., N.Y.)

John C. Wellborn  
b. 4 Jan 1808  
d. 20 Feb 1893  
(Age 85 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days)

Leonia Wellborn  
b. 17 Jun 1870  
d. 18 Jun 1893  
(wife of Thomas Wellborn)

Martha J. West  
b. 27 Jul 1848  
d. 26 Sep 1872  
(wife of Robert West)

Mary B. West  
b. 20 Jun 1871  
d. 28 Sep 1872  
(dau. of Martha West)

Juda Wilson  
b. 26 Dec 1818  
d. 7 Apr 1873  
(wife of Nick Wilson)

Nathanel Wilson  
b. 1 Sep 1813  
d. 8 Oct 1885  
(husband of Juda Wilson)

Prissie Wilson  
b. 1 Aug 1848  
d. 9 Dec 1870  
(dau. of S.B. & M.A. Wilson)

Sarah E. Wilson  
b. 18 Feb 1854  
d. 15 Jul 1873  
(dau. of S.B. & M.A. Wilson)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

**QUERY**

**WILLIAMS, OTTO, NOLAN**

Mary Williams Otto, daughter of William Williams and Lina Nolan, wife of Emil H. Otto, was last known to be living at 802 Rowland Drive in Fort Worth some time in the 1940's. She had three children, Louise, Charlene, and a baby. Mary is my half-sister, and will appreciate any help in locating her.

Mrs. Sarah Williams Grimes, 12516 E. 206th St., Lakewood CA 90715
Texas-related queries are printed as space permits. It is suggested that queries be submitted one at a time, each typed or written plainly on a separate sheet of paper.

***

MONEY, BRONSON, HOLMAN, MILLS, KING

Wish to contact descendants of the following: Henry Arthur Money, born 1882, Texas, died 1943 Missouri, especially Arthur Money, living Dallas area ca 1960's. Garvin, Ross, Corene, Mary (Bronson?) Holman, step-children of Robert David Money, born 1880, Texas, died 1952, Spur, Texas. John Field Mills, born 1842, Missouri, died 1927, Garvin County, Oklahoma and first wife Elsa, born ca 1844, Missouri, still living Washington County, Arkansas 1880, and second wife Emma King whom he married 1889 Williamson County, Texas, especially Charles Albert, John F., Tandy, William, Clelly, Elmer (or Elbert) and daughter Florence V.

Mrs. Marilin Giesecke Mills, 900 Glen Rose Rd., Stephenville TX 76401

***

NATION, DAVIS

Need information on W.A. Nation and wife Martha Davis. Where did they marry? It may have been Bowie, Titus or Red River county 1858 or 1859. Where is Martha buried? Believed to be in Franklin, Cass or Titus County cemetery, between 1870 and 1875. Any information will be greatly appreciated. Will repay postage.

Herman Nations, 717 East New Mexico, Sweetwater TX 79556

***

SHULER, STEPHENS, HOLLAND, BLACK, PETTIT, RITTER, BUCHANAS

Searching for descendants of John W. Shuler, born 26 November 1859 in Gonzales County, son of Hayne E. Shuler and Harriet Jane Stephens. His wife Georgia married a Holland after his death in 1897. He left these children: Jennie, born 1886, married Walter Black; Kate Clark, born 1888, married a Pettit; Willie Edna, born 1890, married a Ritter; John Dailey (female), born 1892, married Buchanas; Lila Mamie, born 1894; George Hayne, born 1898, had a Navy career. In 1905 they all lived in Eddy County, in the Territory of New Mexico. About 1915 Jennie Black lived at 931 West Weatherford Street in Fort Worth.

Eva L. Wilson, Drawer 1005, Luling TX 78648

***
CAMPBELL, MIDDLETON, LEATH

Richard Alexander Campbell, born 18 May 1855, wife Iona Middleton, born 18 December 1863, daughter Lillie, born 1886, moved from Wright County, Missouri 1900 to Royce City, Texas. Lillie married Arthur Leath, had one daughter Dixie. The Leaths' last-known address was 316 East Elmwood Ave., Fort Worth 4, Texas, December 1955. John Middleton and wife Jeanne(?) lived on a farm in the early 1900's near Royce City, Texas. Exchange information.

Paye Boyd, North Star Route, Mountain Grove MO 65711

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

McCONNELL, LOVELY, BLACKLEY


Pit Dodson, Route 1, Box 12, Rhome TX 76078

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DIXON, McARTHUR, BAREKMAN, DONALDSON, ANDERSON, KENDALL, HARDIN, LEE, SHEGOG

William Dixson, Sr., born 1790 Virginia, moved 1846 to Navarro County, Texas, from Sullivan County, Indiana. The first of his three wives was Melinda McArthur, born 1790 Ohio or Kentucky, died 1838. Who were the parents of William and Melinda? Their children were: Joseph, born 1811; Charity, born 1812; Joah, born 1814; Jane, born 1817, married Joshua Barekman; William, Jr., born 1819, married Marilla Donaldson; Susanna Louise, born 1822, married Dr. William Nicks Anderson; Alexander Joseph (my grandfather), married Mary L. Kendall; Mary Elizabeth, married James C. Hardin, parents of Wes Hardin; Malinda, married James Lee; Nancy Ann, married James M. Shegog. Would like to hear from anyone researching any of these.

Howard K. Dixson, 9826 Bartley Ave., Santa Fe Springs CA 90679

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CATHCART, HOWARD

Seeking information on my great-grandfather, Joseph Harvey Cathcart, born 1817, York County, SC. About 1894 Joseph, his second wife, Sarah, and their children moved to TX. They were living at Eddy in 1913 and by 1917 had moved to Tarrant County. Joseph, a Confederate soldier, died June 20, 1928, and was buried at Grapevine, TX. Funeral arrangements were signed by his son, L.T. Cathcart, RFD 2, Grapevine. He may have been Thomas. Sarah died August 20, 1935 at Grapevine. Funeral arrangements were signed by her daughter
Queries

Mrs. P.J. Howard, 517 Hudgins, Fort Worth. No given name indicated. There were several daughters. Where are Joseph and Sarah buried? I would be grateful for any information on Joseph's family and will share information. Would be glad to hear from anyone researching the name Cathcart.

Mrs. Jane M. Phillips, 3124 Lincoln St., Columbia SC 29201

HAMILTON, HUDDELSTON

Gene Hamilton, son of James Jefferson, born October 6, 1851, came to Texas at age 10 from Louisiana. He married Mary Jane Huddleston December 17, 1873, in Palestine, TX, died January 28, 1915, Bowie. He had a brother, Lafette, who married Eva M. Huddleston, sister of Mary Jane. Will appreciate any help on this family.

Betty Harman, Box 721, Childress, TX 79201

NITE, STEPP, DICKENS, NIGHT, KNIGHT

My great-grandfather, John Edward Nite, was born 1805 in North Carolina. He was married in 1826 (where?) to Lucy Stepp, born 1807, in Oglethorpe County, GA, daughter of Jane Dickens and John "Jack" Stepp. Jane was on the 1830 census of Hardin County, TN, with males: 2(-5), 2(15-20), 1(20-30); and females 2(10-15), 1(20-30), and 1(40-50). Were John Edward and Lucy and two small sons living with her mother? Also on this census was Solomon Night. Was he the father of my John Edward Nite? John and Lucy died in Houston County, TX. In later years the name was often spelled "Knight" by some members of the family, although my line did not do so.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539

PINKSTON, ROBERTS, WOODS, WHITTEM, KENCAID, LEAL, MULLIKIN, MULLIGAN

Would like to know when and where Perkins Peter Pinkston died and is buried. He was in Marshall County, MS, the early part of 1902, his estate being settled there by September 22, 1903. His estate records state he had moved to TX. His wife died in August 1899, Marshall County. His children living in TX included a daughter, Paninda "Limmie" Roberts, born 1857, wife of M.P. Roberts, of Woodlawn, Harrison County. Living at the same place were his grandchildren, Frank and Burnie Woods, children of his deceased daughter, Sinah "Ada" Woods, wife of Wiley H. Woods. When and where did Ada die and where is she buried? She was on the 1900 census of Marshall County, MS. Living at Mohegan, TX, were two sons, Durand "Dude" and George Pinkston. In what county is Mohegan located? It is possible George could have lived at Woodlawn.

Would like to correspond with descendants of Elijah Francis (Frank) Whitten, born ca 1840, AL, probably Fayette County. Purchased 300 acres from J. B. Kencaid, recorded 11 October 1886, in Milan County,
Texas. This land was known as part of the Jose Leal 8 League Grant. Where in Milan County was this land located? On the 1880 Van Zandt County census was an Elizah Whitten age 55, Mary Jane 44, William E. 16, Franklin 10, James M. 8, Eli 6, daughter Frances 2, all born in TX. Tradition says he was not married when he went to TX from MS. Was this Elizah the son of Elijah and Mary Jane E. Mullikin (Mulligan) both born in South Carolina?

Mrs. James Milton Russell, 506 Peterson Lake Road, PO Box 445, Collierville TN 38017

NOXBOROUGH, BARNETT, ECKERT, WHITE, BRICE, FORD, DUNN, LOCKER, LEWIS, DOSTER, MARTIN, TAYLOR, DAFFENPORT, HALL, MANN, CARLILE, WARREN

Seek information on John Henry Crouch married Mattie Barnett. Children: Ida, married Joe Eckert; John Franklin, born 1869, married Minnie Eliza White; William, married Mae Eckert; Ewing Thomas, married Ludy ?; Walter, married Mae Brice; Bunyn, married Abbie Ford; Emmett, married Lola Dunn; Ollie, married Ira Locker.


Terri Pearce, Box 12, Fife TX 76839

JOHNSON, HODGES, DUNCAN, DRAIN

Seeking information on the parents of Samuel Johnson, born around the year 1825 in Cherokee County, GA. His wife Sarah was born 1827. Both are shown on the 1860 census for Cherokee County as being born in CA. Their son, William A., born 1855, married Sarah Duncan. They moved to TX after 1891, first to Henderson County, and then to Clay County. Where are William A. and Sarah buried? He was a blacksmith by trade. Their son, Samuel, born May 1882, married Atha Jane Hodges, born Collin County, TX, September 1884. Her parents were Allan G. Hodges and Josie L. Drain. Will share information.

Mrs. R.P. Stracner, 4200 Tyler Place, Fort Worth, TX 76133
PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES
BOOK B 1882-1892

Courtesy of Mr. John Winters, Palo Pinto County Tax Assessor--
(Book B -- compiled by Mrs. Helen Hovey, Mineral Wells, TX
Jottings: Ministers did not indicate church affiliations. A few who filed the final papers did not identify their title. I am told there were many "circuit preachers" and elders who performed ceremonies. The spelling is confused, but I copied as written. The coal mines in Thurber accounted for some of the unusual names, perhaps.)

1882

22 Dec 1881 T.R. Strickland
  (filed 16 Jan 1882) Miss Mollie Green
  W.E. Newbrough, J.P.

4 Jan  Douglas Wade Mrs. L.P. Austin
  J.A. Zinn, Minister

25 Dec 1881 C.A. Finnegan Miss A.M. Speer
  J.C. Bass, J.P.

24 Jan  H.C. Warnook Augustine Cocon
  J.A. Lynch, J.P.

27 Jan  J.R. Whitney Harriet White
  Z. Butler, J.P.

1 Dec 1881 M.A. Lynch M.A. Lynch
  (filed 18 Jan) I.N. Reeves, Minister

21 Jan  T.W. Wright Fannie Tennison
  T. Randol, J.P.

21 Jan  G.L. Dalton Loureemia Tennison
  T. Randol, J.P.

4 Feb  A. Fairbank Mrs. S.J. Watson
  T.C. Mills, J.P.

21 Feb 1882 C.L. York m Nancy J.J. Whitely
  by Z. Butler J.P.

25 Jan 1882 H.M. Montgomery m Phoebe M. Black
  by Jacob Dye, Minister

19 Dec—81 W.L. Heath m Mary Isabill Marsh
  (filed 20 Mar 1882) by A.A. Keith, M.G.

4 Jan—82 Sam M. Bell m Miss M.E. Brown
  (filed 20 Mar—82) by A.A. Keith, Minister

4 Jan—82 Lewis T. Lester m Lou Rector
  (filed 20 Mar—82) by A.A. Keith, Minister
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12 Jan 1882</td>
<td>William Sturdivant</td>
<td>m Mollie Cartwright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by M.S. Stamp, Ord. Min.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Mar 1882</td>
<td>H.S. McMillan</td>
<td>m Lizzie Simms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by John C. Bass J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jan 1882</td>
<td>William Gibson</td>
<td>m Mrs. M.N. Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by A. Hawkins, M.E.Ch. South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr 1882</td>
<td>W.S. Conatser</td>
<td>Mrs. Sarah Coyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by James H. Conatser, County Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Mar 1882</td>
<td>Mr. Charley Shark</td>
<td>m Miss Sarah Pruett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by J.C. Miles, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Mar 1882</td>
<td>L.M. R(K?)ay</td>
<td>m E.P. Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(filed 12 Apr 1882)</td>
<td></td>
<td>by C.W. Reid, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Apr 1882</td>
<td>Jeff Davis Cowden</td>
<td>m Miss Mrelie(?) Halcomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by John Lampson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Apr 1882</td>
<td>A.W. Lurrett</td>
<td>m Miss Lula L. Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by E.K. Tayler, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Apr 1882</td>
<td>Sanborn B. Garrett</td>
<td>m Miss S.J. Wilkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(filed 3 May 1882)</td>
<td></td>
<td>by J.A. Lynch, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 May 1882</td>
<td>George H. Franklin</td>
<td>m Fannie G. Hackett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by James H. Conatser, County Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 May 1882</td>
<td>J.M. Gay</td>
<td>m Miss Etna Gilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by J.S. Meeks, A.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 May 1882</td>
<td>Bass W. Millsap</td>
<td>m Sarthula B. Hittson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by H.D. Bantan, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 May 1882</td>
<td>R.B. Stephens</td>
<td>m Mrs. Lizzie Hayes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by E.K. Taylor, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Jun 1882</td>
<td>L.A. Faught</td>
<td>m Miss Rebecca J. Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by John C. Bass, J.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Jun 1882</td>
<td>John D. Minyard</td>
<td>m Miss Mary E. Daves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by John Lamson, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 May 1882</td>
<td>J.P. Brooks</td>
<td>m Miss S.E. Butler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by A. Hawkins, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Jun 1882</td>
<td>W.R. Bell</td>
<td>m Miss M.E. Shirley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by J.A. Lynch, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Apr 1882</td>
<td>G.W. Woods</td>
<td>m Miss E. Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>by L. Randal, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Bride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jun 1882</td>
<td>Sam Faussett</td>
<td>m Miss Ada Cruce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jul 1882</td>
<td>Lewis Lucas</td>
<td>m Miss Fannie De Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Apr 1882</td>
<td>D.M. Howard</td>
<td>m M Ella McCracken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Jul 1882</td>
<td>Arthur Smith</td>
<td>m Mrs. M.E. Witherspoon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jul 1882</td>
<td>William Nall</td>
<td>m L.L. Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Jul 1882</td>
<td>E. Cranford</td>
<td>m Mrs. Sarah L. Butler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jul 1882</td>
<td>Frank Gilbert</td>
<td>m Emma A.E. Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Aug 1882</td>
<td>Alonzo Bozzell</td>
<td>m Mrs. Mae Devon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug 1882</td>
<td>J.C. Burge</td>
<td>m Mrs. S.F. Hitton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug 1882</td>
<td>P.S. Edwards</td>
<td>m Miss Sally Cathy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Sep 1882</td>
<td>C.B. Bridges</td>
<td>m M.L. Giljoy (Gilfoy?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Aug 1882</td>
<td>James V. Lowe</td>
<td>m Miss M.N. Ervin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug 1882</td>
<td>R.A. Dulaney</td>
<td>m Miss Phebe Roller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Sep 1882</td>
<td>Henry D. Kerr</td>
<td>m Mrs. Louisa Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Sep 1882</td>
<td>M.J. Lee</td>
<td>m Miss S.B. Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Sep 1882</td>
<td>J.W. Lamb</td>
<td>Miss Sarah Jennie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Oct 1882</td>
<td>W.H. Cowden Sr.</td>
<td>m Mrs. Kitty Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Oct 1882</td>
<td>Jno. F. Woods</td>
<td>m Miss Florence Allison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Nov 1882</td>
<td>Jno. P. Hamilton</td>
<td>m Wilhelmine Gardner</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1 Nov 1882  Thomas Tatum  m Miss S.A. Hamilton
by J.C. Meeks, O.M.G.

14 Nov 1882  Walter Simmons  m Aggie Reese
by E.K. Taylor, J.P.

20 Oct 1882  S. Benson  m Mrs. Elizabeth Dickson
by J.A. Lynch, M.P.

20 Sep 1882  W.B. Marchbanks  m N.C. Johnson
by J.C. Mills, J.P.

20 Sep 1882  G.M.J. Russell  m Miss L.E. Sellers
by J.H. Conatsen, C. Judge

3 Sep 1882  J.S. Stephens  m Miss Cora Cox
by A. Hawkins, M.E. Min. So.

5 Oct 1882  S.L. Barron  m Miss M.J. Black
by V.L. Keen (no identi.)

15 Oct 1882  W.S. Kyle  m Miss Sarah Hollis
by J.A. Lynch, J.P.

15 Oct 1882  J.W. West  m Miss Sarah Hollis
by J.A. Lynch, J.P.

24 Sep 1882  H.T. Smoot  m Mrs. C.A. Brodie
by W.B. Long, O.M.G.

16 Nov 1882  S.C. Hardman  m M.J. Morgan
by A. Hawkins, Min. M.E. So.

25 Dec 1882  C.D. Blackman  m Miss A.E. Davis
by Elder K.L. Keen

25 Dec 1882  Adam Masear  m Mrs. R.E. Lemons
by A. Guthrie, J.P.

28 Dec 1882  J.F. Blackman  m Miss Sarah W. Blair
by L.D. Jackson, Minister

1883
"R" continued.

10 Jan 1883  J.P. Stamphill  m Miss M.A. Adamson
by L.B. Taylor, J.P.

9 Jan 1883  J.F. Janell (Joel)  m Miss Nanie E. Janell (Joel)
by J.E. Meeks, J.P.

4 Jan 1883  George Sullivan  m Miss Mary R. Pair
by Jno. Lawson, M.G.

6 Jan 1883  W.A. Garrard  m Miss Ellen McCoy
by L.B. Taylor, J.P.
24 Dec 1882 W.E. Newberry m Miss May Davis
by Jacob Dye, M.G.

26 Dec 1882 C.C. Henson Mrs Mattie Reynolds
by H.S. Banton, M.C.

31 Dec 1882 P.F. Martenson m Miss L.M. Daves
by Jacob Dye, M.G.

11 Feb 1883 B.F. Whitaker m Miss Nellie Scott
by W. Logsdon, J.P.

22 Feb 1883 J.A. Leach m Miss Annie K. Blair
by W.W. Patrick, M.C.
(Weatherford)

6 Mar 1883 J.W. Croom m Miss Idie May Bell
by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.

4 Mar 1883 John G. Stahl m Miss Viola Daves
by Z. Butler, J.P.

4 Apr 1883 E.I. Conatser m Miss Nora Leemans
by L.B. Taylor, J.P.

6 Apr 1883 J.W. Martin m Miss Janice Tuttle
by L.B. Taylor, J.P.

17 Apr 1883 E.L. Clark m Miss M.S. Jordan
by L.B. Taylor, J.P.

1 Apr 1883 P.I. Long m Miss Laura Ince
by W.H. Swindell, M.O.

6 May 1883 C.M. Zinn m Miss Emma E. Herron
by G.C. Green, J.P.

15 May 1883 L.M. Singleton m Miss Emma Price
by J.P. Gibbs, J.P.

13 Sep 1882 N. Dillard (filed 23 May 1883) m Mrs. M.E. Warren
by W.E. Newberry, M.G.

7 Feb 1883 H.S. Roye (filed 28 May 1883) m Mrs. M.J. Sullivan
by J.H. Conatser, C. Judge

26 May 1883 B.F. Gunsolus m Miss F. Ann Franklin
by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.

5 Jul 1883 T.S. Stover m Miss M.E. Bradford
by Z. Butler, J.P.

4 Jul 1883 W.M. Jones m Miss Annie Patton
by W. P Gibbs, J.P.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Bride Name</th>
<th>Groom Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4 Jul 1883</td>
<td>L.B. Taylor</td>
<td>m Mrs. Martha A. Beaman</td>
<td>by O.F. Gragg, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Jul 1883</td>
<td>Fermand Montlonis</td>
<td>m Paulina Barbier</td>
<td>by E.K. Taylor, C. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Jul 1883</td>
<td>R.W. Martin</td>
<td>m Miss Emma Young</td>
<td>by Eugene T. Bates, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Aug 1883</td>
<td>O.E. Roberson</td>
<td>m Miss Georginia Hinsman</td>
<td>by C.H. Ellis, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Jul 1883</td>
<td>Manuel Leopes</td>
<td>m Miss Sallie Moffitt</td>
<td>by J.F. Blackman, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jul 1883</td>
<td>J.F. Shewmake</td>
<td>m Miss Margaret Wood</td>
<td>by R.A. Eddeman, O.M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jul 1883</td>
<td>Julius Mass</td>
<td>m Miss Mattie Martin</td>
<td>by R.A. Eddeman, O.M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jul 1883</td>
<td>C.F. Mason</td>
<td>m Miss M.J. Mason</td>
<td>by R.A. Eddleman, O.M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Aug 1883</td>
<td>N.L. Majors</td>
<td>m Miss S.E. Halcolm</td>
<td>by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Aug 1883</td>
<td>M.R. Bevens</td>
<td>m Miss M.E. Young</td>
<td>by Z. Butler, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Aug 1883</td>
<td>J.D. Stover</td>
<td>m Miss Sudie Crouch</td>
<td>by Z. Butler, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Aug</td>
<td>Clem Farris</td>
<td>m Miss Alice Jones</td>
<td>by R.C. Roberts, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Aug</td>
<td>Mr. W.H. Chears</td>
<td>m Miss S.B. Stevens</td>
<td>by J.P. Stegall, M.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug</td>
<td>B.F. Smith</td>
<td>m Miss C.B. Dougherty</td>
<td>by S.J. Vaughan (unidenti.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Aug</td>
<td>Wm. Haney</td>
<td>m Mrs. Elizabeth Davis</td>
<td>by G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Aug</td>
<td>I.J. Guest</td>
<td>m Miss Cintha Hughes</td>
<td>by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Sep</td>
<td>J.R. Miles</td>
<td>m Miss Sallie Beverly</td>
<td>by G.C. Roberts, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Sep</td>
<td>W.H. Greathouse</td>
<td>m Susan Erma Peacock</td>
<td>by Z. Butler, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Sep</td>
<td>J.A. Glenn</td>
<td>m Mrs. Myrtle Robinson</td>
<td>by (unsigned)  J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Groom</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>By</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Sep 1883</td>
<td>J.W. Crenshaw</td>
<td>Miss Ida Sanders</td>
<td>O.F. Gragg, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Oct 1883</td>
<td>W.M. Taylor</td>
<td>Miss M.J. Shackleford</td>
<td>F.M. Taylor, (unident.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Sep 1883</td>
<td>C.H. Snively</td>
<td>M.E. Sturdivant</td>
<td>R.A. Eddeman, O.M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct 1883</td>
<td>J.J. Bowen</td>
<td>Miss M.L. Moore</td>
<td>W.P. Gibbs, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Sep 1883</td>
<td>J.C. Horagan</td>
<td>Miss H.C. Tinnin</td>
<td>A.P. Roberts, O.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Aug 1883</td>
<td>G.M. Bradford</td>
<td>Sarah J. Taylor</td>
<td>Jacob Dye, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct 1883</td>
<td>James McEvoy</td>
<td>Miss Mary Jane Wallis</td>
<td>F.M. Taylor, (unident.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Oct 1883</td>
<td>J.A. Bragg</td>
<td>Miss Lou Haney</td>
<td>G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct 1883</td>
<td>D.C. Hutson</td>
<td>Miss M.J. Brooks</td>
<td>J.C. Miles, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Oct 1883</td>
<td>B.P. Ritchey</td>
<td>Miss E.J. Gann</td>
<td>L. Randal, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct 1883</td>
<td>Spencer Brooks</td>
<td>Miss Lee Blackman</td>
<td>W.B. Long, O.M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Nov 1883</td>
<td>T.F. Bantam</td>
<td>Leona Brown</td>
<td>L.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Nov 1883</td>
<td>S.H. Laster</td>
<td>Miss N.E. Jones</td>
<td>W.E. Newberry, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Nov 1883</td>
<td>J.B. Rhodes</td>
<td>V.C. Miller</td>
<td>W.E. Newberry, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Nov 1883</td>
<td>Lewis Robison</td>
<td>Miss L.E. Amburn</td>
<td>G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Nov 1883</td>
<td>G.A. Fanning</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Carlton</td>
<td>W.B. Long, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Dec 1883</td>
<td>C.W. Willichi</td>
<td>Miss Ann S. Gillford</td>
<td>W.P. Gibbs, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Dec 1883</td>
<td>W. I. Gilbert</td>
<td>Clara E. Corbin</td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, C. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Dec 1883</td>
<td>J.T. Jones</td>
<td>Miss S.J. Hathcox</td>
<td>Jacob Dye, M.G.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
16 Dec 1883  J.W. Mershaw  m  Mrs. M.A. Daves by John Lawshaw, M.G.

31 Dec 1883  J.L. Stokes  m  Miss E.E. Marshall by E.K. Taylor, C. Judge

1884  Book B continued.

1 Jan 1884  George S. Morris  m  Alice Raines L.B. Chaney, M.G.

6 Jan 1884  Thomas Wynn  m  Miss Lida Mitchell by I.N. Reeves, M.G.

14 Dec 1883  W.R. Miller (filed 18 Jan 1894?)  m  Miss M.C. Vanway W.L. Ragesdale, J.P.

19 Dec 1883  S.F. Jones (filed 18 Jan 1894?)  m  Miss T.T. Tipton W.L. Ragesdale, J.P.

9 Jan 1884  William Mayo  m  Miss Josie Allison O.F. Gragg, M.G.

7 Oct 1883  William Glover  m  Miss Sarah Edwards J.S. Meeks

27 Jan 1884  R.C. Johnson  m  Miss C.L. Frost F.M. Taylor, Christian Ch.

14 Jan 1884  J.R. Daves (filed 6 Feb 1884)  m  Miss Jane Watson Z. Butler, J.P.

22 Jan 1884  Adam Blucher  m  Miss Winnary Blucher Z. Butler, J.P.

6 Feb 1884  Charles Allen  m  Miss Emma Harrison R.C. Roberts, J.P.

12 Feb 1884  L.M. Tipton  m  Miss C.F. Kieth D.B. Matheny, M.G.

8 Feb 1884  J. Wilmoth  m  Miss Emoline Welty A. Hawkins, M.E. Church

8 Jan 1884  J.F. Adkins  m  Mrs. Fannie E. Blair W.B. Long, O.M.G.

7 Feb 1884  C.C. McKennie  m  Miss Myrtle L. Simpson A. Hawkins, M.E. Church

14 Feb 1884  A. Snedigar  m  Mrs. Lou Derrett Geo. W. Riley, Elder M.E.

27 Feb 1884  G.W. Maxwell  m  Miss M.S. Shackleford E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge

(To be continued.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20 Feb 1884</td>
<td>Upton Self</td>
<td>m Miss M.S. Shackleford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Feb 1884</td>
<td>John J. Riley</td>
<td>m Miss Harret M. Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.B. Long, O.M.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Mar 1884</td>
<td>H.L. Whatley</td>
<td>m Miss Sallie Waugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.B. Long, O.M.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Mar 1884</td>
<td>G.L. Brewer</td>
<td>m Miss Mattie Haney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.B. Long, O.M.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Mar 1884</td>
<td>W.P. Gibbs</td>
<td>m Miss Mattie A. Hanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.P. Gibbs, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Mar 1884</td>
<td>W. James</td>
<td>m Miss Elizabeth Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Mar 1884</td>
<td>J.M. Hudson</td>
<td>m Miss Mollie Lievi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Apr 1884</td>
<td>J.P. Jones</td>
<td>m Miss Etta Elliott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Apr 1884</td>
<td>W.E. Daniel</td>
<td>m Miss Ada Newman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Apr 1884</td>
<td>Geo. D. Weaver</td>
<td>m Miss Sallie Hanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac McMurry, Bapt. Min.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Apr 1884</td>
<td>Miles Childress</td>
<td>m Miss Josie Hanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac McMurry, Bapt. Min.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Apr 1884</td>
<td>C.R. Barrow</td>
<td>m Miss Lucy Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.A. Knox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Apr 1884</td>
<td>W.E. Cantrell</td>
<td>m Miss A.E. Guffey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.P. Gibbs, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Apr 1884</td>
<td>H.E. Wood</td>
<td>m Miss Anna M. Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.P. Gibbs, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr 1884</td>
<td>J.H. Williams</td>
<td>m Miss M.A. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T.L. Childers, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 May 1884</td>
<td>J.T. Miller</td>
<td>m Miss Eliza E. Pearce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.P. Gibbs, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 May 1884</td>
<td>W.C. Rhoades</td>
<td>m Miss Ellen Holder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Jun 1884</td>
<td>T.J. Nabors</td>
<td>m Mrs. F.A. Dye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Geo. W. Riley, Eld.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Jun 1884</td>
<td>B.H. McClue</td>
<td>m Ada Flippen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>O.F. Gray, M.G.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
16 Jun 1884 Wenzel Loranz m Emie Branse
              F.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
5 Jul 1884 D.H. Pain m Mrs. M.F. Sherman
              Isaac McMurry, M.
15 Jul 1884 L.G. Garrett m Miss Ollie Gardner
              W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
13 Jul 1884 N.W. Marshon m Miss Flora E. Berry
              John Sampson, O.M.
15 May 1884 Jack Phillips m Miss M.A. Bridges
              A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
15 Jun 1884 J. Wilmoth m M.A. Burch
              A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
20 Jul 1884 R.W. Nip m Mrs. B.J. Kemp
              A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
10 Aug 1884 A.B. Gilbert m Miss E.E. Woods
              J.F. Blackman, M.G.
11 Aug 1884 J.T. Jones m Miss G.E. Atherson
              L.K. Batingson, M.G.
20 Aug 1884 Jo Clipper m Miss Minda Griffin
              J.T. Butler, Minister
7 Aug 1884 J.S. Bearden m Miss C.F. Johnson
              Jacob Dye, M.G.
21 Aug 1884 W.R. Shewmake m Miss Nannie Haynes
              J.F. Blackman, M.G.
3 Sep 1884 J.A. Cunningham m Miss Martha E. Dover
              G.W. Slaughter, M.G.
1 Sep 1884 Joseph Kingora m Miss Mary Stahoweah
              Z. Butler, J.P.
3 Sep 1884 James H. Leach m Miss Mary J. Conn
              J.S. Conn, M.G.
20 Aug 1884 F.M. Thomas m Miss Katie Humphries
              W.E. Newborough, M.G.
19 Aug 1884 David McQuary m Miss Nancy A. Thomas
              W.E. Newbrough, M.G.
31 Jul 1884 Frank Bryor m Mrs. Josie Adams
              R.A. Eddleman, M.G.
8 Sep 1884 W.R. Wallace m Mrs. L.J. Phillips
              Z. Butler, J.P.
Palo Pinto County Marriages

31 Aug 1884  G.L. Green  m Mrs. Georgia Heifron  
              G.C. Glover, J.P.  
28 Sep 1884  D.W. Staten  m Miss Sarah Henson  
              G.L. Green, J.P.  
 6 Oct 1884  Albert G. Atkinson  m Miss Annie E. Black  
              W.P. Gibbs, J.P.  
20 Oct 1884  B.F. Smith  m Miss Emma Austin  
              George W. Riley, Elder  
19 Oct 1884  J.T. Daniel  m Miss Addie Carter  
              J.C. Wills, J.P.  
29 Oct 1884  J.T. Harrison  m Miss A.M. Cantrell  
              J.C. Wills, J.P.  
31 Oct 1884  T.M. Ward  m Miss Willie Cook  
              S.S. Taylor, Minister  
15 Nov 1884  W.M. Graseclose  m Miss S.A. Dillahunty  
              J.C. Wills, J.P.  
 9 Nov 1884  S.E. Moore  m Miss Mary Capps  
              W.P. Gibbs, J.P.  
10 Nov 1884  James Laque  m Katie Gempel  
              B.B. Austin, M.G.  
 1 Oct 1884  A.J. Elerton  m Mary E. Smith  
              Jacob Dye, M.G.  
20 Nov 1884  J.P. Patrick  m Miss Mary Knutson  
              Z. Butler, J.P.  
27 Nov 1884  Thomas Rembridge  m Ester Williams  
              S.S. Taylor, M.G.  
17 Nov 1884  Tullis Boyce  m Miss Katie Brannan  
              T.K. Crowly, Cath. Priest  
21 Nov 1884  Elonzo Tate  m Nannie Blackwell  
              J.T. Blackman, O.M.  
30 Nov 1884  W.W. Beard  m Miss Allie Frost  
              John Lamson, Clergyman  
28 Nov 1884  J.M. Cowden  m Miss Lillie Moore  
              Oscar F. Cragg, O.M.  
 7 Dec 1884  J.H. Bobbins  m Mrs. Frances Ann Young  
              Z. Butler  
 4 Dec 1884  L.A. Walker  m Miss L.A. Clark  
              M.F. Taylor, Minister
23 Dec 1884  David M. Hook  m Miss Ada Redus
             Mearion Mills, Minister
24 Dec 1884  Jason Hazlewood  m Miss Laura Hindman
             E.K. Taylor, County Judge
21 Nov 1884  J.H. Mallory  m Miss L.M. Smith
             E.K. Taylor, County Judge
21 Dec 1884  E.P. Bingo  m Miss Della A. Deford
             W.E. Mewfrough, M.O.
27 Nov 1884  Wiley Shelton  m Mrs. Janett Phipps
             L.K. Robinson, M.G.
18 Dec 1884  J.M. Cox  m Miss M.A. Bell
             L.K. Robinson, M.G.
24 Dec 1884  Elmer Johnson  m Ida M. Speer
             B.F. Harrison, J.P.
27 Dec 1884  J.E. Crites  m Mrs. Virginia Baker
             W.J. Moore, O.M.

1885

1 Jan 1885  R.H. Peach  m Miss E.C. Sanders
             E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
15 Dec 1884  John Shadle  m Flora Williams
             (no signature)
1 Jan 1885  J.E. Riley  m Mrs. A.P. Skidmore
             J.F. Blackman, O.M.
11 Jan 1885  J.M. Welty  m Mrs. C.A. Dickson
             B.F. Harrison, J.P.
17 Jan 1885  C.R. Hall  m Miss Alice Reasoner
             A. Hawkins (?)
18 Jan 1885  Robert H. Ragon  m Lucy Caloway
             Mearion Mills, Minister
25 Dec 1884  R. Gilbert  m Cintha A. Allen
             F.M. Taylor, Minister
26 Jan 1885  W.W. Price  m Miss Anna E. Shreke
             E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
7 Aug 1884  J.D. Hatfield  m Miss Emma Rutherford (late)
             L. Randel, J.P.

(To be continued)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, Wm.</td>
<td>22 Feb 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, John W.</td>
<td>11 Mar 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Joel B., et al</td>
<td>13 Feb 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsell, Electious</td>
<td>2 Jan 1860</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H.</td>
<td>8 Apr 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H. agt. for Jas. Tarleton</td>
<td>8 Apr 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, Wm.</td>
<td>16 Mar 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td>13 May 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H.</td>
<td>2 Feb 1859</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Daniel</td>
<td>13 Dec 1858</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>18 May 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Wm. agt. for H.M. Wadsworth</td>
<td>Wm. G. Caperton</td>
<td>9 Jul 1860</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H.</td>
<td>21 Jan 1860</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, Mary B.</td>
<td>6 Jul 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Wm. agt. for M.H. Wadsworth</td>
<td>Heirs of Isaac O. Strickland</td>
<td>12 Mar 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, John</td>
<td>John M. Braly</td>
<td>20 Feb 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, Wm.</td>
<td>John Howeth</td>
<td>11 Feb 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, John W.</td>
<td>J.W. Brandon</td>
<td>10 Sep 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, John W.</td>
<td>John G. Kinard</td>
<td>25 Jun 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Lewis G.</td>
<td>B.W. Millhallon</td>
<td>9 Sep 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, Ann J.</td>
<td>Schedule</td>
<td>31 Oct 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Henry Martin</td>
<td>18 Feb 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highbarger, Jno. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Allen Bryan</td>
<td>25 Feb 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td>W.H. Patton</td>
<td>2 Mar 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H.</td>
<td>Stewart &amp; Knight</td>
<td>7 Mar 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Joel B. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>R.P.C. Campbell</td>
<td>17 May 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, W.H.</td>
<td>James Perrin</td>
<td>11 Jun 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hersee, Wm., et al</td>
<td>Stephen Crosby</td>
<td>24 Jan 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>Barnes &amp; Barnes</td>
<td>22 Nov 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, J.B. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>J. P. Sargeant</td>
<td>7 Jan 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>Mary P. Rollins</td>
<td>19 Jun 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>Henry F. Bone</td>
<td>7 Nov 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>W.P. Burbon</td>
<td>19 Oct 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>Player &amp; Moore</td>
<td>17 Oct 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>Player &amp; Moore</td>
<td>7 Nov 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Daniel</td>
<td>Gose &amp; Taylor (filed)</td>
<td>2 Dec 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Reese</td>
<td>Robert McKee for</td>
<td>4 Oct 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Thos. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Joseph Mitcham</td>
<td>24 Aug 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsell, Electious and wife</td>
<td>Saml. L. Terrell</td>
<td>3 Sep 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>Robert Ginter</td>
<td>24 Oct 1862</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>Sam'l. P. Boyd</td>
<td>7 Nov 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Daniel</td>
<td>S.M. &amp; C.C. Gose</td>
<td>3 Dec 1863</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Daniel agt. for Jas. M. Adkins</td>
<td>Joseph J. Dannelly</td>
<td>16 Sep 1861</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, R.</td>
<td>S.M. Gose</td>
<td>11 Dec 1863</td>
<td>F 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.J. Dannelly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, John W.</td>
<td>R.H. Newman</td>
<td>9 Mar 1864</td>
<td>F 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, Wm.</td>
<td>John R. Lowrie</td>
<td>8 Apr 1858</td>
<td>F 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDING, America et al</td>
<td>John &amp; Renj. Ellars</td>
<td>1 May 1871</td>
<td>A2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, T.B.</td>
<td>G.E. Pickett</td>
<td>28 Dec 1871</td>
<td>A2 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsey, Jno. H. &amp; wfe., et al</td>
<td>M. Cartwright</td>
<td>23 Jan 1873</td>
<td>A2 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, B.T.</td>
<td>G.R. Pickett</td>
<td>17 Sep 1871</td>
<td>A2 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, George</td>
<td>Wm. P. Russell</td>
<td>23 Aug 1873</td>
<td>A2 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Elizabeth et al</td>
<td>Joseph H. Martin</td>
<td>10 Sep 1873</td>
<td>A2 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halliday, Levi H.</td>
<td>Stephen H. Bowman</td>
<td>7 Oct 1873</td>
<td>A2 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins, W.H.</td>
<td>Ward and Tippin</td>
<td>18 Aug 1873</td>
<td>A2 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, R.M.</td>
<td>John L. Worels</td>
<td>27 Oct 1873</td>
<td>A2 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Thomas</td>
<td>Andrew B. Jones</td>
<td>27 May 1868</td>
<td>A2 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoog, John W. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>James A. Watson</td>
<td>24 Dec 1873</td>
<td>A2 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, M.J.</td>
<td>Julia B. Hall</td>
<td>9 Mar 1870</td>
<td>A2 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, J.W.</td>
<td>G.P. Jones</td>
<td>8 Aug 1873</td>
<td>A2 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawthorne &amp; Middleton</td>
<td>Angus Ross</td>
<td>3 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, W.H.</td>
<td>J.W. Booth</td>
<td>24 Nov 1873</td>
<td>A2 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, William</td>
<td>James M. Peery</td>
<td>18 Sep 1872</td>
<td>A2 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawthorn, J.L.</td>
<td>Angus Ross</td>
<td>12 May 1874</td>
<td>A2 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, John</td>
<td>Joseph Roth</td>
<td>14 May 1874</td>
<td>A2 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsey, J.C.</td>
<td>W.R. &amp; F.P. Myers</td>
<td>30 May 1874</td>
<td>A2 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Jas. M. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Eliza Tilghman</td>
<td>27 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First Nat'l. Bank, Peoria, Ill.</td>
<td>27 May 1874</td>
<td>A2 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, A.J.</td>
<td>Wm. M. Stewart</td>
<td>19 Apr 1873</td>
<td>A2 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Renj. P. &amp;</td>
<td>Richards &amp; Walker</td>
<td>10 Sep 1855</td>
<td>A2 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmark, Wm. C.</td>
<td>Daniel Dailey</td>
<td>17 Dec 1873</td>
<td>A2 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howeth, W., agt. for J.R. Bellamy</td>
<td>M.A. Cardwell</td>
<td>7 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Elizabeth et al</td>
<td>Mannie M. Lewellen</td>
<td>7 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoque, James</td>
<td>A.T. Sensibaugh</td>
<td>29 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoque, James</td>
<td>James Sensibaugh</td>
<td>29 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoque, James</td>
<td>Robert Sensibaugh</td>
<td>29 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iyanis, B.G. &amp; wfe., et al</td>
<td>Gideon Schene</td>
<td>24 Aug 1857</td>
<td>P 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, Geo. et al</td>
<td>Sam Houston, Gov.</td>
<td>21 May 1860</td>
<td>E 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, James &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Martin Rude</td>
<td>30 Jun 1860</td>
<td>E 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, M.R., agt. for</td>
<td>Wm. H. Cundiff</td>
<td>9 Nov 1860</td>
<td>E 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.A. Blount</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, T.H. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>G.W. Gilbert</td>
<td>12 May 1868</td>
<td>H 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, T.H. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>G.W. Gilbert</td>
<td>12 May 1868</td>
<td>H 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, Thomas</td>
<td>Wm. Isbell</td>
<td>16 May 1870</td>
<td>K 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOK A2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iyanis, B.G. &amp; wfe., et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, Geo. et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, James &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, M.R., agt. for</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.A. Blount</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, T.H. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, James</td>
<td>Archibald Moore</td>
<td>29 Aug 1865</td>
<td>L 263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Footprints, August 1985*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, James</td>
<td>Archibald Moore</td>
<td>29 Aug 1865 L 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, George</td>
<td>Wm. R. Messick</td>
<td>20 Aug 1861 F 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, George</td>
<td>Pearce Woodward</td>
<td>13 Aug 1861 F 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, George</td>
<td>Daniel Howell</td>
<td>17 May 1862 F 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, Thomas</td>
<td>Thos. J. Prunty</td>
<td>12 Feb 1863 F 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, George</td>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td>10 Apr 1863 F 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ijanis, Basil G.</td>
<td>J.W. Lawrence</td>
<td>25 Feb 1874 A2 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, Geo. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Jas. A. Proctor</td>
<td>23 Jul 1868 A2 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James</td>
<td>Hilliard J. Jones</td>
<td>7 Aug 1856 B 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, C.C.</td>
<td>H.R. Valentine</td>
<td>26 Nov 1858 B 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, M.T.</td>
<td>Isaac O. Strickland</td>
<td>28 Mar 1859 B 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, M.T.</td>
<td>Bryan &amp; Patton</td>
<td>10 Jan 1859 C 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Rebecca F.</td>
<td>D. R. Mitchell</td>
<td>11 Jan 1859 C 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Rebecca</td>
<td>D.E.E. Breamar</td>
<td>11 Jan 1859 D 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Hilliard</td>
<td>Jesse R. Jones</td>
<td>19 Nov 1859 E 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, M.T. agt.</td>
<td>John R. Rood</td>
<td>2 Jul 1860 E 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for Tombs, Crawford</td>
<td>Joseph Humphries</td>
<td>27 Jun 1860 E 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Albert, agt.</td>
<td>Wiley Calwell</td>
<td>1 Apr 1854 E 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Susan, et al</td>
<td>Samuel Woody</td>
<td>1 Dec 1860 E 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, M.T., agt.</td>
<td>Schedule</td>
<td>25 Dec 1860 E 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for Tombs, Crawford</td>
<td>Robert Ginter</td>
<td>10 Jan 1861 F 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>et al</td>
<td>R.T. Rieger</td>
<td>21 Sep 1868 H 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Caroline</td>
<td>Wm. H. Cundiff</td>
<td>15 Aug 1864 J 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, W.H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, H.J., agt. for</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.R. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edward C.</td>
<td>William M. Carroll</td>
<td>8 May 1871 L 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jesse R.</td>
<td>William H. Cundiff</td>
<td>19 Apr 1867 L 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E.C.</td>
<td>R.T. Rieger</td>
<td>3 Oct 1871 L 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E.C.</td>
<td>William M. Carroll</td>
<td>3 Oct 1871 L 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James</td>
<td>R. Jones</td>
<td>29 May 1858 L 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E.C.</td>
<td>John G. Halsey</td>
<td>20 Jul 1872 L 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, W.W.</td>
<td>W.R. Miller</td>
<td>17 Aug 1872 L 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Hilliard J.</td>
<td>Daniel Dailey</td>
<td>23 Feb 1872 L 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Hilliard J.</td>
<td>Octavia T. Jones</td>
<td>8 Apr 1859 L 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, R.</td>
<td>Howard Finley</td>
<td>20 Dec 1871 L 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, M.T. agt. for</td>
<td>Tarleton Cunnius</td>
<td>28 Mar 1859 F 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlett, Toombs et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, M.T. agt. for</td>
<td>James G. Brooks</td>
<td>28 Feb 1862 F 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toombs &amp; Crawford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Hilliard J.</td>
<td>Jesse R. Jones</td>
<td>20 Sep 1858 F 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edward C.</td>
<td>Abraham Bedell</td>
<td>29 Jul 1871 A2 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edward C.</td>
<td>A.M. Alexander</td>
<td>28 Jul 1871 A2 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Preparation</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edward C.</td>
<td>Wm. M. Carroll</td>
<td>25 Jul 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E.C.</td>
<td>R.T. Rieger</td>
<td>12 Aug 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones &amp; Broadstreet</td>
<td>Wm. A. Anderson</td>
<td>25 Sep 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Wm., et al</td>
<td>Lewis A. Dickson</td>
<td>1 Mar 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Joseph B.</td>
<td>William M. Love</td>
<td>25 Apr 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, C.P. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>F.M. Bradford</td>
<td>16 Feb 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joute, Jno. T.R.</td>
<td>R.W. Campbell</td>
<td>13 Feb 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, H.J., agt. for</td>
<td>Albert G. Perry</td>
<td>22 Oct 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.R. Jones</td>
<td>Ward &amp; Morris</td>
<td>20 Oct 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, J.C.</td>
<td>Wm. Howeth</td>
<td>8 Mar 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keach, Hiram</td>
<td>A. Bishop</td>
<td>11 Nov 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keach, Hiram</td>
<td>Wm. Burris</td>
<td>29 Nov 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Serena P. &amp;</td>
<td>Jeffrey B. Hill</td>
<td>30 Jul 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, J.C.</td>
<td>Wm. Ray</td>
<td>17 Jul 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkley, Thos. W.</td>
<td>Sam'l. Brandenburg</td>
<td>6 Oct 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Sarah &amp; L.S.</td>
<td>John Carter, et al</td>
<td>26 Sep 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney, G.N.</td>
<td>Hall &amp; Chapman</td>
<td>20 Nov 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, John W.</td>
<td>Sarah C. Knight,</td>
<td>15 May 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, S.C., Exec.</td>
<td>G.B. Pickett</td>
<td>6 Jul 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Knight (a will)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Sallie C.</td>
<td>Thomas Stewart</td>
<td>-- Sep 1870</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK E**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Preparation</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Document</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>King, Arina J.</td>
<td>H.M. Bramlett</td>
<td>18 Dec 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellam, J.P.</td>
<td>J.W. Hale</td>
<td>31 Jan 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbrell, O.S., Agt.</td>
<td>Margaret Wallace</td>
<td>15 Feb 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for J.S. Kimbrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Joshua A.</td>
<td>C.J. Van Meter</td>
<td>31 Oct 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbal, L.</td>
<td>Montgomery, Wheeler,</td>
<td>-- Jun 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moore &amp; Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, J.C.</td>
<td>W.D. Fulton</td>
<td>11 Sep 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerfoot, J.D., et al</td>
<td>J.J. Connelly</td>
<td>8 Apr 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK F**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Preparation</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Document</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>King, Wm. A.</td>
<td>Serene J. King</td>
<td>26 Aug 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keach, Hiram</td>
<td>William Burris</td>
<td>30 Nov 1858</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keener, Miles &amp; Alcy</td>
<td>Wm. M. Calhoun</td>
<td>8 Nov 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*(filed)*

**BOOK A2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Preparation</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Document</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kenedy, McClain</td>
<td>Martin W. Wadsworth</td>
<td>8 Dec 1855</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**L**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Preparation</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Document</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Chas. &amp; J.W.</td>
<td>illiam Howeth</td>
<td>9 Dec 1856</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughley, William</td>
<td>James C. Conn</td>
<td>13 Jun 1855</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, R.P.</td>
<td>Thompson Stansel</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(degree)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Aaron</td>
<td>W.H. Hunt</td>
<td>13 Aug 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, E.A.</td>
<td>John Graves</td>
<td>27 Aug 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucky, T.H.</td>
<td>M.J. Brittain</td>
<td>16 Jun 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Long & Chubb
Lewis, Charles
Lewis, Wm. & wfe.
Lindley, J.M.
Lester, Thos. & wfe.
Lester, Thos. & wfe.
Leverette, F.J.
Leverette, M.D., et al
Lindley, J., Admr. for
  Eli Lindley, Sarah
  Lindley, et al
Lindley, J.M., Admr.
  for Eli Lindley
Lindley, Jonathan S.,
  et al
Lindley, J.M.
Lindley, J.M. & wfe.
Layton, W.D. & wfe.
Lewis, Charles
Lewis, M.A., Exec.
  A.M. Lewis
Lindley, J.M.
Lindley, J.M.
Lockridge, Rebecca,
Lockridge, I.P., Agt.
  Rebecca Lockridge,
  et al
London, David E., Admr.
  Est. of P.E. Pulliam,
  Dec'd.
Leverett, T.J., Agt.
  A. Malone
Leverett, T.J., for
  self & Agt.
Leverett, M.D., et al
Lewis, Everett
Lewis, M.A., Exec.
  A.M. Lewis
Lindley, J.M.
Lindley, J.M.
Lockridge, Rebecca,
Lockridge, I.P., Agt.
  Rebecca Lockridge,
  et al
London, David E., Admr.
  John S. Moody
  Est. of P.E. Pulliam,
  Dec'd.
Leverett, T.J., Agt.
  A. Malone
Leverett, T.J., for
  self & Agt.
Leverett, M.D., et al
Lewis, Everett
Lynch, S.M. & wfe.
Lawrence, J.W.
Lowrie, John B. & wfe.
Little, John D.
Lockwood, Edmund & R.C.,
  D.E.F. Braman
  Agts. George P. Cash,
  et al
Long & Mitchell
Lowrie, R.G.
Lindsey, Charles
Lynch, Wm. & wfe.
London, J.V.
Langston, W.H. & wfe.
Lewis, Lucinda
John L. Sleight
Wm. N. Harmon
John Pennington
A. H. Shoemaker
John T. Waggoner
James A. Watson
William Howeth
William Howeth
Daniel Waggoner
Daniel Waggoner
M. W. Shoemaker
J. M. Crutchfield
Jesse P. Fullingim
Stephen O. Cotton,
  & wfe.
Gentry & Mills
E. J. Brown
Sallie C. Knight
I. P. Lockridge
Robert G. Cates
John S. Moody
A. Lewis
E. H. Cushing
E. C. Stuart
Lamenda P. Grissom
Wm. Howeth
Elbert Williams
T. S. Slover
James C. Marr
Martha Ann London
Otis R. Witlaw
Wm. A. King
7 Mar 1859
19 Jan 1860
23 Nov 1860
17 Dec 1868
27 Jan 1869
27 Jan 1869
9 Nov 1868
4 Nov 1868
29 Mar 1869
29 Mar 1869
23 Apr 1869
4 May 1869
6 May 1869
19 Nov 1867
1 May 1869
8 Oct 1868
15 Aug 1870
15 Aug 1870
8 Feb 1871
25 Feb 1871
1 Feb 1871
18 Apr 1871
29 Apr 1871
5 Sep 1871
13 Jan 1868
12 Aug 1870
26 Jan 1871
17 Nov 1870
16 Nov 1872
1 Nov 1871
27 Dec 1859
17 Oct 1861
6 Jan 1863
28 Feb 1863
C
E
E
H
H
H
H
H
H
H
J
J
H
H
I
J
J
J
J
J
J
J
L
L
L
L
L
L
L
L
F
F
F
Lowrie, John B.  J.R. Bellamy  14 Feb 1863  F  438
Losoyo, Domingo  Richard F. Giddens  23 Feb 1860  F  466
Lowrie, Robt. G.  Mary E. Cecil, et al -- Sep 1863  F  600

Loving, Joseph
Lefors, Thomas
Leftwich, Susan et al
Lawrence, J.W.
Lawrence, John W.
Love, David H.
Loesch & Ferguson
Laird, Arthur
Laird, Arthur
Laird & Provence
Lindsey, James
Lea, Geo. G.

McCarrell, T.K.  A.P. Lloyd  16 Sep 1855  A  1
Est. C.D. Mixon
M. Hall, Levin

Monroe, Orion P.  Wm. M. Simpson, L.S.  10 Jan 1848  A  55
Moss, Albert
Mitchell, W.P.
Monroe, Benj., et al
Moses, L.G., Agt.
Monroe, Orion B.

Moore, J.W. & E.C.  George B. Pickett  28 Jul 1858  B  33
Moore
Moses, L.G., Agt. for
D. Entriakin & wfe.
Mount, John
Moore, S. & Wm. Amyett
Moore, John
Martin, Henry
Martin, J.H.
Mount, R.C.
Mount, C.C.
McAnnelly, Robt. D.

Martin, Henry  H.W. Merrill & F.A.  22 Apr 1854  B  60
Monk, Willis
Monk, James H.
Monk, Silas
Monroe, Harriet E.
Moses, L.G.
McCarty, Alfred
McCarty, A.F.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mann, James &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Hardeman Garrison</td>
<td>19 Mar 1860</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchum, Joseph</td>
<td>John Armstrong</td>
<td>11 Jun 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddix, R.A.</td>
<td>J.G. King</td>
<td>2 Apr 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrackin, Hugh</td>
<td>Ellis Adams</td>
<td>31 Aug 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, J.H.</td>
<td>Oath of Office</td>
<td>-- Aug 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarrah, S.G.G.</td>
<td>M.T. Isbell</td>
<td>24 Sep 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, A. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Joshua G. King</td>
<td>4 Oct 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey, T.M.</td>
<td>Temperance Mackey</td>
<td>22 Nov 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGough, Malinda</td>
<td>Schedule</td>
<td>12 Oct 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, G.W.</td>
<td>G.W. Mills &amp; I. Barnes</td>
<td>25 Jan 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, G.W.</td>
<td>G.M. Mills &amp; I.</td>
<td>28 Jan 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr, B.F. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>John L. McMaham</td>
<td>4 Jan 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missick, Wm. R.</td>
<td>George Isbell</td>
<td>27 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffat, Thomas, Agt.</td>
<td>Martin Caddell</td>
<td>10 Nov 1868</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for J.P. Seargent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis El Paso Pac. R.R. Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, A. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Robert Earp</td>
<td>19 Feb 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, W.M.</td>
<td>John A. Staley</td>
<td>1 Mar 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, C.A.</td>
<td>Marcus T. Oats</td>
<td>12 Jun 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Wm. M.</td>
<td>Dan'l. Waggoner</td>
<td>17 Sep 1868</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, Rutha</td>
<td>J.W. Donathan</td>
<td>4 Aug 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannix, Alice</td>
<td>William Mannix</td>
<td>23 Mar 1870</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, H.M.</td>
<td>Robison Norris</td>
<td>23 Feb 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, J.D.</td>
<td>F.M. Dodson</td>
<td>17 Aug 1869</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, J.D.</td>
<td>F.M. Dodson</td>
<td>17 Aug 1869</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCally, Clarissa</td>
<td>Holliday &amp; Bowman</td>
<td>23 Jul 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount, R.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Mary G. Carpenter</td>
<td>24 Aug 1870</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, S.W., Agt. for</td>
<td>John W. Prunty</td>
<td>4 Nov 1869</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Toombs, S.W. Mays,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.P. Crawford, et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, Crawford, &amp; Toombs</td>
<td>Seville Harding</td>
<td>5 Jan 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount, R.C.</td>
<td>Collins &amp; Waggoner</td>
<td>31 Jan 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount, R.C.</td>
<td>Collins &amp; Waggoner</td>
<td>31 Jan 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, John S.</td>
<td>W.C. Johnson</td>
<td>1 Feb 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount, R.C.</td>
<td>Collins &amp; Waggoner</td>
<td>14 Feb 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millhollen, B.W.</td>
<td>Mary G. Carpenter</td>
<td>17 Mar 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, J.W.</td>
<td>Jesse Carpenter</td>
<td>4 Mar 1871</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Amanda</td>
<td>Thos. J. Leverett</td>
<td>12 Jun 1860</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, C.A. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>M.T. Oats</td>
<td>12 Jun 1869</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays &amp; Crawford, et al</td>
<td>L.L. Ward</td>
<td>1 Nov 1869</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maas, Sam</td>
<td>O.H.P. Read</td>
<td>15 Mar 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maupin, Malinda S.</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>1 Mar 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeenly, Samuel</td>
<td>Hrs. S.H. Perkey</td>
<td>16 May 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, S.G.</td>
<td>S.J. Gibbs</td>
<td>12 Sep 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Party Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, S.W. Agt.</td>
<td>Madison Walker</td>
<td>3 Jan 1872</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Toombs et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, S.W. Agt.</td>
<td>Cates &amp; Thompson</td>
<td>11 Jan 1872</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Toombs et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, Charles &amp;</td>
<td>James Rucker</td>
<td>8 Sep 1871</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, S.W. Agt.</td>
<td>L.C. Slimp</td>
<td>30 Dec 1871</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Toombs et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, S.W. Agt.</td>
<td>James M. Crawford</td>
<td>1 Jan 1872</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Toombs et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, S.W. Agt.</td>
<td>John Mann</td>
<td>20 Jan 1872</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Toombs et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLendon, S.C.</td>
<td>S.J. Giles</td>
<td>12 Sep 1871</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, W.R.</td>
<td>W.W. Jackson</td>
<td>11 May 1872</td>
<td>266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, J.J.</td>
<td>Karnes &amp; Philpot</td>
<td>28 May 1860</td>
<td>275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, A.B.</td>
<td>Matthew Bayne</td>
<td>2 Feb 1872</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, R.C.</td>
<td>P.B. Bryan (filed)</td>
<td>30 Oct 1872</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Ambrose R.</td>
<td>M.D. Bullion</td>
<td>4 Oct 1866</td>
<td>409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>W.E. Armstrong</td>
<td>10 Dec 1872</td>
<td>426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>W.P.K. Kincannon</td>
<td>10 Dec 1872</td>
<td>427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>Jas. L. &amp; Sarah E.</td>
<td>10 Dec 1872</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>--- Thornhill</td>
<td>10 Dec 1872</td>
<td>431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>D.P. Newsom</td>
<td>17 Jan 1873</td>
<td>452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>John W. Armstrong</td>
<td>10 Dec 1872</td>
<td>453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>Mary A. Wamack</td>
<td>17 Jan 1873</td>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>G.P. Clifton</td>
<td>17 Jan 1873</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>D.P. Newsom</td>
<td>17 Jan 1873</td>
<td>463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>Charles G. Miller</td>
<td>17 Jan 1873</td>
<td>464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>Wm. M. King</td>
<td>17 Jan 1873</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>Wm. Slover</td>
<td>17 Jan 1873</td>
<td>466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannix, Wm. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Ira Slover</td>
<td>7 May 1870</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Nancy A. &amp; C.</td>
<td>Tinville Cecil</td>
<td>22 Nov 1872</td>
<td>512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudd, Felix</td>
<td>Matt Daugherty</td>
<td>19 Nov 1872</td>
<td>516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, S.E.</td>
<td>James Dillingham</td>
<td>23 Jan 1873</td>
<td>530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maye, Crawford et al</td>
<td>R.W. Boyd</td>
<td>1 Nov 1869</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount, R.C.</td>
<td>Harriet E. Porter</td>
<td>25 May 1868</td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount, R.C.</td>
<td>Jno. M. Crockett,</td>
<td>16 May 1872</td>
<td>595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, John W.</td>
<td>Hrs. Jno. W. Monk</td>
<td>11 Jun 1873</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, S.W. et al</td>
<td>Dudley M. DuBose</td>
<td>27 May 1873</td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Archer</td>
<td>Robert Henderson</td>
<td>15 Apr 1872</td>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, J.N. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Rubin Burnett</td>
<td>23 Jul 1873</td>
<td>628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, S.W., Agt.</td>
<td>Richard W. Boyd</td>
<td>25 Jan 1872</td>
<td>630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Toombs et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, J.S. et al</td>
<td>Governor of Texas</td>
<td>2 May 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr, James C.</td>
<td>S.L. Terrell</td>
<td>1 Mar 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, J.H.</td>
<td>W.W. Brady</td>
<td>21 Feb 1860</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, J.H.</td>
<td>Bishop and Blythe</td>
<td>21 Feb 1860</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wise County Deeds Index

Martin, J.H.  W.W. Brady  21 Jan 1860  F  80
Marshall, A.B.  Bishop, Blythe & Co.  15 May 1861  F  84
Martin, Joseph H.  Henry Martin  26 Jul 1861  F  110
Marshall, A.B. et al  Governor of Texas  7 Sep 1861  F  162
Mount, R.C.  A.H. Shoemaker  30 Jan 1860  F  201
Miller, Geo. W.  Mills & Barnes  12 Oct 1861  F  230
Mount, R.C.  Henry L. Wilson  25 Feb 1862  F  256
Mount, R.C.  Henry L. Wilson  25 Feb 1862  F  258
Mount, Robt. C.  Henry L. Wilson  4 Dec 1860  F  263
Mount, R.C.  Henry L. Wilson  -- -- -- --  F  265
McDaniel, Elijah T. and wife  Jesse Eades  2 May 1862  F  322
Mount, A.B.  W.E. Morris  16 May 1861  F  328
McCarty, A. & wfe.  Samuel Sheets  26 Nov 1861  F  360
McCracking, Hugh  J.W. Hale  -- Sep 1860  F  367
Martin, Henry  Robt. Fitzhugh  30 Jan 1863  F  397
Mount, Robt. C.  W.A. King  6 Apr 1863  F  418
Mount, Moses M. et al  R.C. Mount  2 Dec 1862  F  419
Miller & Roberts & wives  John W. Haynes  1 Jun 1863  F  442
Mount, R.C.  Charles D. Cates  27 Nov 1863  F  528
Mount, R.C.  C.D. Cates  27 Nov 1863  F  529
McCraw, G.W. & wfe.  Justian Gorbett  3 Nov 1863  F  532
Moore, J.W.  J.P. Sargeant  16 Jan 1864  F  553
Mills, Geo. M. & wfe.  W.R. Tyler  22 Jan 1864  F  559
Morriss, Wm. M.  A.B. Pullingim  21 --- 1863  F  574
Mount, Robt. C.  A.H. Shoemaker  5 Feb 1864  F  578
Mills, Jesse & wfe.  J.P. Sargeant  16 Apr 1864  F  592
Moffett, Jacob & wfe.  S.H. Kelly  9 Apr 1864  F  614
Moffett, Jacob & wfe.  S.H. Kelly  9 Apr 1864  F  615

BOOK A2

McKeeley, Sam W.  Benj. T. Estes  9 Nov 1870  A2 13
McKeeley, Saml.  R.T. Estes  15 May 1871  A2 14
Mackey, Giles  Thomas Lefors  12 Apr 1871  A2 26
McFarland, Thos. J.  Geo. F. Carpenter  12 Feb 1872  A2 28
and wife  R.B. Walker  3 Jan 1872  A2 46
Mays, S.W., Agt.  James H. Rogers  4 Oct 1872  A2 55
R. Toombs et al  James H. Rogers  15 Mar 1867  A2 57
Murphy, James M.  James H. Rogers  15 Apr 1873  A2 86
Murphy, J.M. & J.C.,  James & Julia  15 Apr 1873  A2 86
Agts. J.M. Bateman  Sizemore
McFarland, T.J. & wfe.  R.W. Boyd  1 Nov 1869  A2 137
Mays, Crawford, et al  A. Bishop  30 Jun 1865  A2 142
Murphy, J.M. & J.C.  L. Cartwright  23 Feb 1865  A2 188
Mount, R.C.  T.J. & J. Jarrell  17 Feb 1873  A2 210
Monk, John W.  Granger Salmon  29 Dec 1873  A2 221
McFarland, J.G.  J.R. Simmons  18 Aug 1873  A2 255
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Jas. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, W.O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Jas. M. Sr. &amp; J.M. &amp; J.C. Murphy Moore, J.W. et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.D.K Taylor</td>
<td>29 Mar 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia M. Moore</td>
<td>7 Mar 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses M. Bradwell</td>
<td>22 Apr 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Shepard</td>
<td>25 Jun 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Company</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, James</td>
<td>17 Apr 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Charles</td>
<td>9 Mar 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, J.G.</td>
<td>13 May 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, C.H.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hrs. of Moore and Waqgoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Shepard</td>
<td>29 May 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Company</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, J.J.</td>
<td>2 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, Naomi et al</td>
<td>4 Oct 1859</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMatan, Jas.B. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>24 May 1859</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahaffey, H.T.</td>
<td>5 Aug 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Wm.</td>
<td>24 Aug 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount, R.C.</td>
<td>30 Oct 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niblack, A.</td>
<td>24 Oct 1853</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, J.R. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>6 Sep 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellums, Lewis</td>
<td>13 Jan 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichie, Maria et al</td>
<td>25 Nov 1868</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nix, William &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>10 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Isaac</td>
<td>9 Mar 1863</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N's</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartsford Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. D. Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. H. Cundiff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence L. Burnet, Receiver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.M. Hardwick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml. Sheets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvis, Robison</td>
<td>24 Aug 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, E.C., assignee Pelloes &amp; Co.</td>
<td>18 May 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Peter W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood, L.H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, C.L. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Henry J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood, L.H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neel, Sheperd &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Robt. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt, Walter &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neel, Shepherd &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nix, William &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nix, N.T</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be continued.)
FUNERAL RECORDS OF HESS FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS
Compiled by Paul Smith 6817 Spruce Gum Lane, Austin, TX 78744

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 2)

Thomas, Mrs. 9 Dec 1904
Hill child 16 Dec 1904
Prosson, Mrs. Floyd 16 Dec 1904
Carney, Wilford 23 Dec 1904
Wells child 18 Dec 1904
Dunlop child 26 Dec 1904
Mathews, Mrs. Lula 27 Jan 1905
Dickison, Mrs. 29 Jan 1905
Scott, Fred child 8 Feb 1905
Forester, W.D. child 8 Feb 1905
Owens, Mrs. D.P. 21 Feb 1905
Stewart, Mrs. 25 Feb 1905
Holland, Pearl 25 Feb 1905
Hedrick, Mrs. Wes 4 Mar 1905
Henderson, Jim child 10 Mar 1905
Kinder child 15 Mar 1905
Ackerman, Cy child 19 Mar 1905
Singleton, A. 20 Mar 1905
Fletcher child 21 Mar 1905
Kiker, ? 2 Mar 1905
Roberts, Mrs. John 23 Mar 1905
Coburn, W. child 26 Mar 1905
Dennis, Mrs. 29 Apr 1905
Tom Holland child 7 Apr 1905
Luttraul child 8 Apr 1905
Pyles, J. 11 May 1905
Morrow, Mrs. Hill 19 May 1905
Collier, Jim 27 May 1905
Wood, Earnest 6 Jun 1905
Ward, Mrs. Bob 22 Jun 1905
Leach, David 17 Jul 1905
Ramsey, ? 16 Jul 1905
Pulse, ? 27 Jul 1905
Graves, Mrs. 22 Jul 1905
Hallmark, Tom child 30 Jul 1905
Eubanks, L.D. child 16 Aug 1905
Massengale, Chas. 17 Aug 1905
Evans, Mrs. 18 Aug 1905
Nicholson, Willie 22 Aug 1905
J.W. Bell child 4 Nov 1905
Bradfield, Mrs. E.D. 21 Nov 1905
Raines, Mrs. 6 Jan 1906
Powers, Mrs. 11 Jan 1906
Shoun, Mrs. 27 Jan 1906
Leach child 2 Feb 1906
Reeves, Mrs. H.M. 26 Feb 1906
Abbey child 12 Mar 1906
Eastin, Mrs. S.W. 14 Mar 1906
Reeves, Capt. 28 Apr 1906
Phipps, Jim child 1 May 1906
Parker, Frank child 5 May 1906
Jones, Mrs. Wash
Johnson, Mrs. J.O.
Watson, Grandpa
Forrest, W.D. child
Potts, Mrs. C.W.
Scott child
Crawford, Miss Ora
Scott, Fred child
Williams, Mrs.
Bolen, George child
Beaumont, Mrs. Lizzie
Eggleston, M.H. child
Horton, Mrs. J.H.
Chestnut child
Caddell, Joe child
Dunn, Mrs.
Swafford, Charles
Whitsitt, Billie child
Caltrider, George
Gahagan, Joe
Smiler, ?
Perkins, Frank child
Johnson child
Dun, J.W.
Taylor, Mrs. Jim
McQuary, Alf
Duke child
Dow, N. child
Richards child
Conway child
Ragsdale, Mrs. L.M.
Abbott child
Lucas child
Mose, L.G.
James, Miss
Hodge, Mrs.
Belcher child
McConnell, James N.
Brisco, William
Wood, Mrs.
Vanhoose, Jim child
Bond, S.L. child
Parrish, John
Pringle, Ed child
Aynes, David
Carroll, Mrs.
Youngblood, Mrs.
Stansberry, Frank
Cox child
Swofford, B.
Ponds child
Sweatman, George
McCune, Miss
Lynn, Mrs. Reta
Armstrong child
Golf, Ed

11 May 1906
12 May 1906
28 May 1906
2 Jul 1906
4 Jul 1906
9 Jun 1906
8 Jun 1906
24 Jun 1906
9 Jul 1906
10 Jul 1906
13 Jul 1906
1 Aug 1906
6 Aug 1906
29 Aug 1906
5 Sep 1906
7 Sep 1906
21 Sep 1906
30 Sep 1906
24 Oct 1906
25 Oct 1906
11 Nov 1906
11 Nov 1906
23 Nov 1906
29 Nov 1906
29 Nov 1906
3 Dec 1906
10 Dec 1906
11 Dec 1906
21 Dec 1906
23 Dec 1906
5 Jan 1907
14 Jan 1907
15 Jan 1907
19 Jan 1907
21 Jan 1907
2 Feb 1907
4 Feb 1907
11 Feb 1907
11 Feb 1907
11 Feb 1907
11 Feb 1907
14 Feb 1907
15 Feb 1907
16 Feb 1907
19 Feb 1907
26 Feb 1907
22 Feb 1907
28 Feb 1907
2 Mar 1907
2 Mar 1907
3 Mar 1907
8 Mar 1907
8 Mar 1907
9 Mar 1907
13 Mar 1907
21 Mar 1907
7 Apr 1907
8 Apr 1907
Black child
C.W. Dennis
McDowell, W.C.
King child
Paschal, Jim
Gray, Mrs. Ed
Underwood, Willie Miss
Pippin child
Anderson, Clark
Blackwell, Jane
Nichols, L.D. child
Nall, Mrs.
Nobles, Mrs.
Gates child
Rayfort, ?
Singleton, Mrs. Riley
Thomas, Mrs. Walter
Johnson, W.D.
Middlebrooks, Randy
Duncan child
Garrison, ?
Culoughouse, Mrs. J.
Laycock, Dan
Downing, Miss
Dillard, ?
Bowen, S.B. child
Doss, J.W.
Lester, Miss
Stoddard, Clay child
Crouch, George
Love, Dave child
Stoddard, Al
Conner, Mrs. C.
Mahoney, Jon
Kince, Joe
Montgomery child
Isbell, Miss
Murry, Mrs.
Cole, Mrs. W.P.
Moore, John child
Simpson, Mrs. John
Koger, Mrs. J.M.
Christian, ?
Dillard, W.B.
Carter, ?
Rogers, Mrs. J.N.
McDaniel, Mrs.
Durham, Mrs. R.
Voyles, W.C.
Henry, Mrs.
Phipps, Mrs.
Dillard, W.
Ford, Mrs.
Peterson, Mrs.
Bic, Mrs. M.E.
Asbrook, D.F. child

11 Apr 1907
17 May 1907
20 May 1907
22 May 1907
27 May 1907
28 May 1907
31 May 1907
10 Jun 1907
15 Jun 1907
13 Jul 1907
10 Jul 1907
29 Jul 1907
2 Aug 1907
16 Aug 1907
19 Aug 1907
28 Aug 1907
26 Aug 1907
20 Sep 1907
22 Sep 1907
23 Sep 1907
24 Oct 1907
8 Nov 1907
9 Nov 1907
17 Nov 1907
2 Dec 1907
10 Dec 1907
1 Jan 1908
4 Jan 1908
18 Jan 1908
26 Jan 1908
4 Feb 1908
6 Feb 1908
17 Feb 1908
18 Feb 1908
20 Feb 1908
20 Feb 1908
22 Feb 1908
15 Mar 1908
17 Mar 1908
25 Mar 1908
26 Mar 1908
3 Apr 1908
26 Apr 1908
9 May 1908
14 May 1908
14 May 1908
14 May 1908
23 May 1908
30 May 1908
3 Jun 1908
14 Jun 1908
21 Jun 1908
25 Jun 1908
29 Jun 1908
14 Jul 1908
19 Jul 1908
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cowdy, W.T.</td>
<td>19 Jul 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King child</td>
<td>28 Jul 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milker child</td>
<td>4 Aug 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, ?</td>
<td>8 Aug 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlebrooks child</td>
<td>13 Aug 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, ?</td>
<td>20 Aug 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nipper, Mrs.</td>
<td>26 Aug 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohn, Mrs.</td>
<td>5 Sep 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman child</td>
<td>2 Oct 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlebrooks, Mrs.</td>
<td>4 Oct 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leverett child</td>
<td>11 Oct 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Mr.</td>
<td>11 Oct 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, ?</td>
<td>14 Oct 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole child</td>
<td>6 Nov 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond child</td>
<td>10 Nov 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, R.</td>
<td>11 Nov 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheros, ?</td>
<td>18 Nov 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luttrall, Mrs. Miles</td>
<td>24 Nov 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, William</td>
<td>10 Dec 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Jim C.</td>
<td>12 Dec 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holley, Oscar</td>
<td>24 Dec 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell child</td>
<td>18 Dec 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey child</td>
<td>7 Jan 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, Mrs.</td>
<td>22 Jan 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gip, Jane</td>
<td>23 Jan 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melton, Ed child</td>
<td>26 Jan 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlebrooks, A.</td>
<td>26 Jan 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amburn, Mrs. Tom</td>
<td>12 Feb 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Mrs. Ed</td>
<td>4 Mar 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Jim</td>
<td>14 Mar 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlebrooks, J.</td>
<td>24 Mar 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, W.J.</td>
<td>25 Mar 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Tom</td>
<td>5 Apr 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinder, L.G.</td>
<td>24 May 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, Mrs. S.A.</td>
<td>17 Jun 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Mrs. A.</td>
<td>17 Jun 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horbert, Mrs. J.R.</td>
<td>22 Jun 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Mrs. O.T.</td>
<td>27 Jun 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Mrs</td>
<td>3 Jul 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Bessie</td>
<td>5 Jul 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill, Mrs. R.D.</td>
<td>10 Jul 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Mrs.</td>
<td>19 Jul 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kier, W.B.</td>
<td>19 Jul 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, George</td>
<td>20 Jul 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, A.J.</td>
<td>22 Jul 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, M.B.</td>
<td>29 Jul 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southance, Miss</td>
<td>9 Aug 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, W.J.</td>
<td>17 Aug 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Alabama</td>
<td>17 Aug 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, W.A.</td>
<td>21 Aug 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Wash</td>
<td>28 Aug 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Mary H.</td>
<td>29 Aug 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mrs.</td>
<td>30 Aug 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, ?</td>
<td>11 Sep 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, ?</td>
<td>16 Sep 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Jim</td>
<td>25 Sep 1909</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chilesden, Jim 5 Oct 1909
Holmes child 5 Oct 1909
Copehart, Mrs. 7 Oct 1909
Armstrong, Mrs. 9 Oct 1909
Cooper child 14 Nov 1909
Hensley, Mrs. Hick 28 Nov 1909
Shelton, George 4 Dec 1909
Denman, Roger 18 Dec 1909
Rhoades, Abner 1 Jan 1910
Rodgers, J.A. 6 Jan 1910
Duke Child 11 Jan 1910
Green, Mrs. T. 17 Jan 1910
Dillard, Mrs. J.C. 4 Feb 1910
Garley, Mrs. Henry & child 16 Feb 1910
Kinder, Mrs. 24 Feb 1910
King, George 26 Feb 1910
Norman, ? 5 Mar 1910
Bell, Mrs. 6 Mar 1910
Abbott, H. 15 Mar 1910
Perkins child 21 Mar 1910
Goodman, G. 11 Apr 1910
Teague, J.E. 17 Apr 1910
Love, I.T. 20 Apr 1910
Hensley, Mrs. 24 Apr 1910
Cherryhomes, Mrs. H. 6 May 1910
Simpson, Iva 15 May 1910
Green, ? 31 May 1910
Lacy, Mrs. L.J. 1 Jun 1910
Carter child 25 Jun 1910
Bowen, Mrs. 2 Jul 1910
Shields, T.J. child 16 Jul 1910
Herring, J.T. 18 Jul 1910
Macklemore, Jessie 8 Aug 1910
Smith, W.H. child 14 Aug 1910
Pool, Mrs. 17 Aug 1910
Daughtery, G.A. 18 Aug 1910
Heath, Mrs. Bob 14 Sep 1910
Wilson, Mr. Bob 16 Sep 1910
Koger, M.F. 6 Sep 1910
Paschal, ? 11 Oct 1910
Slater, Daniel 25 Oct 1910
Breach, Joe 31 Oct 1910
Reeves, Henry child 1 Nov 1910
Sauls, D.A. 5 Nov 1910
Risley, Charley 27 Nov 1910
Chisom, Job 15 Dec 1910
Graves, Mrs. W.D. 21 Dec 1910
Myrick, Mrs. 22 Dec 1910
Gilley, Mr. 24 Dec 1910
Cannon, ? 11 Jan 1911
Jackson, Jake 18 Jan 1911
Lewis, Dave 22 Jan 1911
Matson, E. 1 Feb 1911
Devasher, Mrs. 24 Feb 1911
Ham, J.L. 17 Mar 1911
Bean, Mrs. 31 Mar 1911
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pippin, H.</td>
<td>6 Apr 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandenburg, Mrs.</td>
<td>7 Apr 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluford, E.</td>
<td>8 Apr 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruston, Mrs.</td>
<td>10 Apr 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladish child</td>
<td>30 Apr 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banner, Dr. R.M.</td>
<td>2 May 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke, D.W.</td>
<td>12 May 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Mrs.</td>
<td>24 May 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, Mrs. Tom</td>
<td>27 May 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Dick</td>
<td>31 May 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mrs.</td>
<td>6 Jun 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Mrs. Jesse</td>
<td>9 Jun 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mrs. Ed</td>
<td>13 Jun 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, ?</td>
<td>17 Jun 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton, I.W.</td>
<td>21 Jun 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, I. Dan</td>
<td>6 Jul 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman child</td>
<td>12 Jul 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Elmo child</td>
<td>31 Jul 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, Mrs. Henry</td>
<td>3 Aug 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story, ?</td>
<td>4 Aug 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannon, Mrs. W.H.</td>
<td>11 Sep 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuykendall, Abe</td>
<td>11 Sep 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mrs. C.W.</td>
<td>1 Oct 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin, W.L.</td>
<td>9 Oct 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman, Elmo child</td>
<td>15 Oct 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Mrs. W.A.</td>
<td>16 Oct 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover, Mrs. Will</td>
<td>28 Nov 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitson, Billie</td>
<td>4 Dec 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Mrs.</td>
<td>10 Dec 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, W.H. child</td>
<td>29 Dec 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, O.J.</td>
<td>5 Jan 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corley, C.C.</td>
<td>7 Jan 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Mrs.</td>
<td>7 Jan 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Mrs.</td>
<td>25 Jan 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, J.W.</td>
<td>20 Feb 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Tuck</td>
<td>17 Mar 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mrs.</td>
<td>25 Mar 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAnear, ?</td>
<td>29 Apr 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allhure, E.</td>
<td>11 May 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldwell, Mrs.</td>
<td>23 May 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Miss Zuna</td>
<td>16 Jun 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, Mrs. Sil</td>
<td>17 Jun 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooten, Mrs. Ed</td>
<td>25 Jun 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke, Mrs.</td>
<td>25 Jun 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayhurst, Mrs.</td>
<td>15 Jul 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ellis</td>
<td>25 Jul 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, ?</td>
<td>27 Jul 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Tommie</td>
<td>2 Aug 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Mrs. J.L.</td>
<td>10 Sep 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover, Wm.</td>
<td>20 Sep 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, J.H. child</td>
<td>25 Oct 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Mrs. C.C.</td>
<td>15 Nov 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conder, W.C.</td>
<td>19 Nov 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, J.R.</td>
<td>29 Nov 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Mrs. J.W.</td>
<td>28 Nov 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, W.C.</td>
<td>30 Nov 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Mrs. Mark</td>
<td>4 Dec 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrance, Miss Willie</td>
<td>17 Dec 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Wallace</td>
<td>19 Dec 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Dennis</td>
<td>26 Dec 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Hart child</td>
<td>29 Dec 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Mrs.</td>
<td>2 Feb 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington, Mrs.</td>
<td>16 Feb 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester child</td>
<td>19 Feb 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton, A. (colored)</td>
<td>21 Feb 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Mrs. J.A.</td>
<td>24 Feb 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Tom</td>
<td>11 Mar 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitsitt, M.L.</td>
<td>13 Mar 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Mrs. Preston &amp; child</td>
<td>10 Apr 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kutcher, Mrs. W.C.</td>
<td>15 Apr 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, J.B.</td>
<td>20 Apr 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John child</td>
<td>23 Apr 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, N.</td>
<td>28 Apr 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, ?</td>
<td>16 May 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparkman, Mrs.</td>
<td>13 May 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Preston</td>
<td>12 Jun 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Johnson</td>
<td>21 Jun 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, M.D.</td>
<td>4 Jul 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchill, Mrs. J.J.</td>
<td>19 Jul 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, B.M.</td>
<td>28 Aug 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Mrs.</td>
<td>11 Nov 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dan</td>
<td>3 Sep 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke, James</td>
<td>19 Oct 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner child</td>
<td>31 Oct 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, G.W.</td>
<td>6 Jan 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surrue, Mrs.</td>
<td>13 Jan 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, ?</td>
<td>15 Jan 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raynes, Mrs.</td>
<td>8 Feb 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Mrs. J.N.</td>
<td>22 Feb 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Mrs.</td>
<td>9 Mar 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spears, Effie</td>
<td>10 Mar 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Mrs. Wm.</td>
<td>29 Apr 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman child</td>
<td>5 May 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, H.B. child</td>
<td>5 May 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston, ?</td>
<td>26 May 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Mrs. Dan</td>
<td>1 Jun 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Mrs. Tsum</td>
<td>27 Jun 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Heral child</td>
<td>1 Jul 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mrs.</td>
<td>4 Jul 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn, Joe</td>
<td>26 Jul 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, Jake</td>
<td>14 Jan 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, ?</td>
<td>17 Jan 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, George</td>
<td>3 Mar 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mrs. Nancy</td>
<td>17 Mar 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Rev</td>
<td>1 May 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Andy (colored)</td>
<td>-- May 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston, M.C.</td>
<td>11 Jun 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson, Mrs.</td>
<td>27 Jun 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, D.C.</td>
<td>10 Jul 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Miss</td>
<td>13 Jul 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Miss</td>
<td>18 Jul 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackley, Mrs. Bessie Lou</td>
<td>29 Jul 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, J.T.</td>
<td>7 Aug 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Monroe</td>
<td>16 Aug 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinkle, Mrs. Mollie</td>
<td>25 Aug 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Mrs. Will</td>
<td>16 Sep 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, D.</td>
<td>15 Oct 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittens, Mrs.</td>
<td>23 Oct 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keale, J.B.</td>
<td>2 Nov 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel, Fred</td>
<td>7 Nov 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchal, ?</td>
<td>24 Nov 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherryhomes, ?</td>
<td>26 Nov 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, W.M.</td>
<td>17 Dec 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, N.</td>
<td>19 Dec 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter, Mrs. A.J.</td>
<td>5 Jan 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmans, ?</td>
<td>5 Jan 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Mrs. J.C.</td>
<td>7 Feb 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Ray</td>
<td>-- Feb 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Mrs.</td>
<td>6 Mar 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiker, Mrs.</td>
<td>8 May 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClurkin, Mrs.</td>
<td>3 Jun 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Lem</td>
<td>-- Jun 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Grace</td>
<td>29 Jun 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumbelow, Nath</td>
<td>7 Jul 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brant, ?</td>
<td>10 Jul 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornback, Hasia</td>
<td>26 Jul 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Mr.</td>
<td>7 Aug 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparkman, G.W.</td>
<td>7 Aug 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flake, B.F.</td>
<td>24 Aug 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrance, ?</td>
<td>27 Aug 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Ross</td>
<td>8 Nov 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glakley, Tom</td>
<td>4 Jan 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, Billie</td>
<td>29 Jan 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard, Dick</td>
<td>13 Apr 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCelland, Henry</td>
<td>2 Jun 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, D.W.</td>
<td>11 Jul 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, T.A.</td>
<td>17 Jul 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, Elsie</td>
<td>18 Jul 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penter, G.W.</td>
<td>29 Jul 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, H.B.</td>
<td>1 Aug 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risley, Launce</td>
<td>5 Aug 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Mrs. Tom</td>
<td>27 Aug 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callahan, ?</td>
<td>5 Sep 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brant, Mrs. Hersutt</td>
<td>22 Sep 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Mr.</td>
<td>No date given.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Mrs. Charley</td>
<td>20 Nov 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherspoon, Mrs.</td>
<td>29 Nov 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newson, William</td>
<td>10 Dec 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, J.B. child</td>
<td>2 Feb 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breach, Mrs. J.A.</td>
<td>5 Feb 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Mrs. J.R.</td>
<td>9 Feb 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett, Mrs. L.A.</td>
<td>8 Feb 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton, Mrs.</td>
<td>2 Mar 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Eve</td>
<td>25 Mar 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramzey, Newt child</td>
<td>9 Apr 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Thomas child</td>
<td>1 Jun 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Mrs. D.C.</td>
<td>13 Aug 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Mrs. Lydia</td>
<td>16 Jul 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROOM</td>
<td>BRIDE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.S. Bartholomew</td>
<td>Miss H.P. Connell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.S. Bradford</td>
<td>Miss Bertha Hays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.B. Blythe</td>
<td>Miss Levia Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.E. Boyd</td>
<td>Miss M.G. Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.R. Brown</td>
<td>M.A. Bagley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.J. Barker</td>
<td>Miss Ada Gamble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.M. Brown</td>
<td>Miss N.E. Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.A. Byrd</td>
<td>Miss Sara Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.B. Barker</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Troxell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.E. Bearden</td>
<td>Miss Mammie Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.W. Brookshire</td>
<td>Mrs. Hannah M. Ivi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.J. Bates</td>
<td>Miss Meda Waygood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink Boyd</td>
<td>Miss Hattie Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.C. Burns</td>
<td>Miss Fannie Edgar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.L. Brown</td>
<td>Miss Janie Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F. Crow</td>
<td>Miss Mary Cartwright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.D. Carr</td>
<td>Miss Eva McGuire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. Cheivers</td>
<td>Miss Nora Dwight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.E. Clancy</td>
<td>Miss Mintie A. Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.O. Castleberry</td>
<td>Miss Rittee Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.E. Carlisle</td>
<td>Miss Luella Johns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.S. Clemons</td>
<td>Mrs. M.A. Gardner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Campbell</td>
<td>Mrs. A.J. Ewing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.P. Crawford</td>
<td>Mrs. Callie Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.D. Currie</td>
<td>Miss Julia Shean</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
C.E. Castleman  Miss M.E. Wiley  6 Jan 1895
C.B. Cooper  Miss J.E. Johnson  22 Jan 1895
W.E. Clardy  Miss Dora Howard  1 Feb 1895
J.D. Craft  Miss Minnie Tribble  3 Apr 1895
Jas. J. Chitwood  Mrs. Mary A. Lowe  10 Apr 1895
C.C. Cates  Miss Lorena Kimbrough  24 Apr 1895
O.F. Cheves  Miss Mollie Thresher  16 Jun 1895
J.W. Campbell  Miss Tabitha Davis  10 Jul 1895
F. Crenshaw  Mrs. E.M. Horn  28 Jul 1895
C.W. Crenshaw  Miss Ettie Haney  28 Jul 1895
Ed Clifton  Miss Carrie Kelley  8 Sep 1895
B.S. Caswell  Mallie Bales  29 Aug 1895
M.L. Campbell  Miss Victoria Tatum  6 Oct 1895
C.W. Crabtree  Miss Ida L. Waggoner  9 Oct 1895
C.M. Cates  Miss Ethel V. Jones  9 Oct 1895
J.C. Carpenter  Miss Kate Fields  22 Oct 1895
W.B. Cribbs  Mrs. M.F. Bagley  13 Oct 1895
J.A. Campbell  Mrs. Lizzie Griffeth  10 Nov 1895
W. Crites  Miss Ida J. Stokes  11 Jan 1896
W.W. Chance  Miss Kate Gardner  17 Dec 1895
C.H. Carl  Miss R.V. Caraway  5 Dec 1895
R.E. Covington  Mrs. Alice Hopper  29 Mar 1895
E.B. Clayton  Miss Mollie E. Howell  11 Nov 1895
John Coleman  Miss Carrie Hobbs  27 Nov 1895
A.B. Carlass  Miss Ona Mershon  18 Dec 1895
G.A. Coursey  Miss M.L. Owens  10 Nov 1895
R.F. Caraway  Miss Lottie Johnson  25 Nov 1895
J.F. Clark  Mrs. Bell Baker  22 Jan 1896
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E.A. Clark</td>
<td>Miss Susie Bryan</td>
<td>25 Dec 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.E. Cummings</td>
<td>Miss Mattie Boyd</td>
<td>15 Mar 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C. Crutchfield</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Clary</td>
<td>5 Mar 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.B. Carson</td>
<td>Miss Bertha Jones</td>
<td>23 Feb 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Cross</td>
<td>Miss Alice Gamble</td>
<td>28 Feb 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Campbell</td>
<td>Miss Kate Kerfoot</td>
<td>24 Mar 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.G. Cagle</td>
<td>Miss Annie Bradley</td>
<td>29 Mar 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.T. Colwell</td>
<td>Miss Ada Thrasher</td>
<td>13 May 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.T. Carter</td>
<td>Miss Betty Stewart</td>
<td>24 Sep 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.C. Chance</td>
<td>Miss Camelia Fullingim</td>
<td>24 Nov 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Campbell</td>
<td>Miss Alice Murray</td>
<td>8 Nov 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J. Clark</td>
<td>Miss Alice Mumford</td>
<td>24 Aug 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K.G. Cook</td>
<td>Miss Minnie Phillips</td>
<td>29 Jul 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.Q. Collins</td>
<td>Miss Fannie Taylor</td>
<td>17 Jan 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.M. Chrestman</td>
<td>Miss Dovie Curry</td>
<td>10 Dec 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.F. Cate</td>
<td>Miss Maud Tompkins</td>
<td>5 Mar 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.J. Claypool</td>
<td>Miss America Hudson</td>
<td>24 Mar 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.R. Caraway</td>
<td>Miss Lucy Jones</td>
<td>9 Apr 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.W. Collier</td>
<td>Miss Mattie E. Brown</td>
<td>5 Jun 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.W. Cuelwell (?)</td>
<td>Miss Mary A. Campbell</td>
<td>15 Jun 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.W. Cramer</td>
<td>Miss Imogene Maddox</td>
<td>22 Jun 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.W. Cearley</td>
<td>Miss Balzora A. Belcher</td>
<td>13 Jul 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Coffee</td>
<td>Miss Jessie E. Bryant</td>
<td>4 Aug 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.P. Calhoun</td>
<td>Miss Rebecca Miller</td>
<td>6 Sep 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.V. Clover</td>
<td>Miss Bessie Middleton</td>
<td>15 Aug 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Chumley</td>
<td>Miss Pearl Prescott</td>
<td>8 Sep 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Copper</td>
<td>Miss Florence Taylor</td>
<td>14 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.W. Cox</td>
<td>Miss Phillia Ross</td>
<td>24 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Full Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.L. Clark</td>
<td>M.D. Hesteande</td>
<td>24 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K.D. Clawson</td>
<td>Miss Jessie Barrett</td>
<td>30 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Campbell</td>
<td>Miss Lee Cearley</td>
<td>5 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.W. Cobb</td>
<td>Miss Callie Thomas</td>
<td>19 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Cash</td>
<td>Miss Mahalie C. Harris</td>
<td>23 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Cecil</td>
<td>Miss Florence Bishop</td>
<td>24 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Coleman</td>
<td>Miss W.L. Parks</td>
<td>19 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.W. Clark</td>
<td>N.G. Kelley</td>
<td>17 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J. Craft</td>
<td>Mrs. Allie Trentham</td>
<td>31 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. A. Covington</td>
<td>Miss Agnes May Frensley</td>
<td>8 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.H. Crawford</td>
<td>Miss Eva P. Crawford</td>
<td>16 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.C. Carroll</td>
<td>Miss J.A. Blewett</td>
<td>27 Feb 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.E. Conder</td>
<td>Flora Owens</td>
<td>24 Apr 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Clemens</td>
<td>Mrs. M.M. Smith</td>
<td>23 May 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Davenport</td>
<td>Miss Allie Rushing</td>
<td>19 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.L. Dennis</td>
<td>Miss Gertrude Calvert</td>
<td>28 Nov 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.H. Doyle</td>
<td>Miss Callie Muncy</td>
<td>5 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Daniel</td>
<td>Miss Katie McAlister</td>
<td>29 Dec 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.E. Durham</td>
<td>Miss B.O. Jordon</td>
<td>16 Jan 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.C. Doughty</td>
<td>Miss Frankie Heflin</td>
<td>11 Mar 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.J. Draper</td>
<td>Mrs. P.H. Terrell</td>
<td>2 Mar 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.G. Drennan</td>
<td>Miss Bettie Underhill</td>
<td>30 Mar 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.L. Davis</td>
<td>Miss V.L. Cunnius</td>
<td>13 Apr 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.J. Davenport</td>
<td>Miss Ada Orendorff</td>
<td>9 May 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie S. Denny</td>
<td>Miss Emma Reed</td>
<td>5 Jul 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Duke</td>
<td>Miss Bell Rotenberry</td>
<td>1 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.E. Drennan</td>
<td>Miss M.A. Bartholomew</td>
<td>21 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Dorman</td>
<td>Miss Vernelia Smith</td>
<td>29 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Bride Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.P. Douglass</td>
<td>Miss Mamie Meadows</td>
<td>17 Oct 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Darby</td>
<td>Miss L.M. Thompson</td>
<td>21 Dec 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Dutton</td>
<td>Miss Annie Dill</td>
<td>3 Jan 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.H. Day</td>
<td>Miss Lucy Sherrod</td>
<td>15 Dec 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J. Dodd</td>
<td>Miss Susan C. Green</td>
<td>4 Feb 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.C. Davis</td>
<td>Miss Ella Cates</td>
<td>18 Dec 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.T. Duke</td>
<td>Miss Jennie Thomas</td>
<td>5 Mar 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Douglas</td>
<td>Mrs. Z. Clark</td>
<td>1 Mar 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.C. Dodds</td>
<td>Miss Edna Southern</td>
<td>7 Apr 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D. Dawson</td>
<td>Miss Magna C. Atcheson</td>
<td>30 Apr 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.C. Denney</td>
<td>Miss Ella Glasgow</td>
<td>10 May 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.L. Davis</td>
<td>Miss Clifford Thomas</td>
<td>8 Sep 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.G. Dill</td>
<td>Miss Lena Cassity</td>
<td>21 Aug 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Drake</td>
<td>Miss Ina Prichard</td>
<td>9 Aug 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.F. Dwight</td>
<td>Miss Mary Drennan</td>
<td>14 Jun 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.L. Davis</td>
<td>Miss Effie E. Bramlett</td>
<td>3 Dec 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Daley</td>
<td>Miss M.E. Sturdivant</td>
<td>11 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.H. Dickerson</td>
<td>Miss Texanor McCullom</td>
<td>7 Feb 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.N. Daniel</td>
<td>Mrs. S.C. Rich</td>
<td>11 Feb 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Dossey</td>
<td>Miss Mattie Morris</td>
<td>14 Feb 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Dodds</td>
<td>Miss Ethel Smith</td>
<td>29 Jul 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.A. Davis</td>
<td>Mrs. Eva Huff</td>
<td>24 Aug 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.S. Davis</td>
<td>Miss Billie Scroggins</td>
<td>10 Sep 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.W. Dill</td>
<td>Miss L.A. Pilgrim</td>
<td>22 Aug 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.M. Dukemanire</td>
<td>Miss Virgie Griffis</td>
<td>25 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Dickerson</td>
<td>Miss Ollie McElreuth</td>
<td>21 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.J. Dodd</td>
<td>Miss Bessie Saunders</td>
<td>6 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank G. Dettmers</td>
<td>Miss Lillian A. Morris</td>
<td>30 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Partner</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.J. Dobson</td>
<td>Miss Martha Nail</td>
<td>13 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.F. Duke</td>
<td>Miss Rosa Morgan</td>
<td>2 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Davis</td>
<td>Miss Mary Stalneker</td>
<td>13 Mar 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.M. Derryberry</td>
<td>Miss Willie Walker</td>
<td>27 Mar 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.O. Dewees</td>
<td>Miss Pearl Ward</td>
<td>3 Apr 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Duff</td>
<td>Miss Mary E. Wells</td>
<td>1 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Ellis</td>
<td>Mrs. Ellen Cribbs</td>
<td>13 Nov 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.P. Elsom</td>
<td>Miss Mollie Buckner</td>
<td>5 Nov 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Elrod</td>
<td>Miss Myrtle McGaughey</td>
<td>26 Oct 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.B. Ensey</td>
<td>Miss M.A. Martin</td>
<td>1 Jan 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.S. Edge</td>
<td>Mrs. S.J. White</td>
<td>17 Feb 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.J. Earley</td>
<td>Miss Ettie Millian</td>
<td>22 Jul 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.H. Evans</td>
<td>Miss Minnie Morris</td>
<td>18 Aug 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Eddins</td>
<td>Miss Allie Mann</td>
<td>30 Oct 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Elleby</td>
<td>Lillie Yowe</td>
<td>20 Nov 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.T. Easley</td>
<td>Miss M.A. Shelton</td>
<td>16 Dec 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Eddins</td>
<td>Miss Susie Nethery</td>
<td>6 Mar 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.F. Ennis</td>
<td>Miss M.L. Wages</td>
<td>22 Nov 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ellerby</td>
<td>Annie Donnelly</td>
<td>11 Nov 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.J. Eason</td>
<td>Miss Hattie Burk</td>
<td>2 Aug 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.F. Elems</td>
<td>Miss Sallie A. Harris</td>
<td>14 Dec 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.L. Evans</td>
<td>Miss Etta Harris</td>
<td>23 Apr 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.J. Ensey</td>
<td>Miss L.H. Burns</td>
<td>5 Oct 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Ellars</td>
<td>Miss Willie W. Oates</td>
<td>10 Nov 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ewing</td>
<td>Miss Tennie Lee Crabb</td>
<td>6 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. Edwards</td>
<td>Miss Maggie McBride</td>
<td>5 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.D. Elder</td>
<td>Mollie Tomlinson</td>
<td>23 Jan 1898</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be continued.)
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 2)

By Catherine Troxell Gonzalez

1 Aug 1885. "Your committee respectfully report that whereas, we have heard with unfeigned regret of the death of Hon. J.N. Dickson, who departed this life on the 25th day of July, A.D. 1885. (This was a resolution passed by the Bar Association of Wise County. Many of the attorneys of the county are mentioned in the resolution.) "---A little child of Milos Shackle at Alvord died on Thursday last." "---Mrs. E.M. McCracken of the vicinity of Peacock, died on the 23rd inst." Chico, July 30--"One John Peacock, while being drawn from a well in which there was damps, became strangled and fell back into the well and was dead when gotten out." Alvord, July 29--"Married on July 25th, 1885, Mr. J.R. Riggins and Miss Sallie Hefton, by J.E. Cochran, Esq." (There is another story of the death of John Peacock, who died of a broken neck.)


15 Aug 1885. Sunset Globe---"Sad news came to us last Thursday that Mr. and Mrs. S.C. Snead, of this place while on a visit to Aurora, lost in death on Wednesday night, their only child, a little boy."


29 Aug 1885. "To all persons interested in the estate of J.M. Moffitt, minor. J.C. Moffitt, guardian, has filed in the County Court of Wise County, an application for final settlement of
said estate...." "Ira C. Crane, who shot and killed his brother-in-law, T.N. Linder, a short time ago...was re-arrested and tried before Justice M.B. Judy at Sunset on Saturday, July 15th, and was committed and sent to the county jail at Montague."--Sunset Globe. "A Mrs. Hopper, living near Pella, died very suddenly with a relapse of fever on last Monday." "--Wm. Freeman, a prosperous farmer of the vicinity of Pella died from the effects of a carbuncle one day last week." "--The wife of Frank Reid, of Deep Creek country, and a sister of the Forby brothers near Audubon, was buried on Friday evening of last week. She leaves a husband and eight children...."

5 Sep 1885. Locals: "--Dr. Wood, a physician of Bridgeport, was buried during the first of the week." "--The daughter of Rev. Shaw, of this city, died of consumption on Friday of last week." MARRIAGES: T.J. Cox and Miss Ollie Brown; T.J. Merritt and Miss Ann Fletcher; T.A. Rogers and Miss G.A. Jennings. "--At the home of the bride's parents, six miles south of Decatur on last Thursday evening, Miss Ona Adair was united in wedlock with G.P. Taylor, of Hill County, by Rev. J.A. Smith....She is the only sister of our friend, L.S. Adair."

12 Sep 1885. Sunset Globe--"Mr. Herron, of Ellis county and Miss Erwin, of Sunset, were joined in the holy bonds of matrimony last Monday evening." Locals: "--A.C. Evans and Mrs. Fincher were married at Sunset on last Sunday." "--The little child of Geo. Ray died on last Sunday. Mr. Ray is absent with the Glen Halsey party." "--Our neighbor, J.L. Lovejoy, was in Denton on last Saturday and Sunday, in attendance at the deathbed of his aged father." "--Mrs. E.A. Holloway, a respected and aged lady of this city, was buried on last Thursday." MARRIED: G.T. Petty and Miss G.A. Dry. Wm. White and Mrs. Mary E. Johnson. J.M. Brown and Miss Meda Tully. E.A. Jones and Miss Anna Riffe. James Gilbreth and Miss Eliza Armstrong. Lee Cox and Callie Dotson, colored. "--Wm. E. Deaton, a respected farmer and Christian of the north part of this county was buried on Friday evening of last week. He came from Harrison county, Mo., to this state several years ago." Alvord, Sept. 10, 1885. "Mr. A.C. Coleman, of this place, died at 4 o'clock yesterday evening, after an illness of 21 days....He was said to be about 23 years old....A mother and brother at Messina in Collin county were telegraphed....He died at the residence of C.K. Thomas."

19 Sep 1885. Alvord, Sept. 15--"Married at the house of J.E. Cochran in this place, on Sunday morning, 13th day of Sept., 1885, J.D. Theeweat and Miss Sarah Clark, by J.E. Cochran, Esq." Locals: James Pewitt and Miss Virgie Goodnight were married near Aurora on Thursday night of last week." "--W. Ballenger, of Wise County, and Miss Louisa Sessions, of Tarrant County, were married on the 8th inst." "--Eula, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L.C. Sparkman, was buried yesterday evening." "--We are rarely required to publish a sadder accident than the drowning of Wm. Avery's little five year old girl on last Wednesday evening...."
26 Sep 1885. Locals: "Dr. C.S. Bobo and Miss Katie Crow, of Keeter, were married on last Thursday evening." "---J.W. Pinkard, once a citizen of Aurora, died in Fort Worth this week."

3 Oct 1885. Locals: "---J.T. Williams and Miss Ann Hudson, living near Aurora, were married on last Sunday evening."

10 Oct 1885. "---J.J. Flannery and Mrs. Lizzie M. Huff were married on the 6th inst." "---A little child of Jesse Morris was buried at Alvord on last Monday." "---Miss Rose Motzenbocker and T.H. Wilson were married at the residence of F.L. Meshon, on Wednesday evening by the Rev. A.D. Brooks."
MARRIED: J.H. Sullins and Miss Parisee Bearden, J.A. McDowell and Mrs. T.E. Jackson, W.B. Hill and Miss M.P. Turner, Jesse Garrison and Mrs. L.T. Williams, H.D. Brown and Miss Mary L.J. Masters, Wm. Shoemake and Miss Martha Birdwell, J.L. Keeting and Miss Emma Grice, W.B. Hunter and Mrs. E.C. Harvey, J.C. Blagg and Miss M. Jennings, John A. Pierce and Miss Lula Roberts, T.J. Anderson and Miss Anna Earp, Joseph C. Early and Miss Lucy A. Philips, A.J. Costen and Miss Ella Price, R.A. Pope and Miss M. Stark.

17 Oct 1885. "T.J. Clayton, of the firm of Murphy, Bennett & Co., and Miss Lucy Ford were married on Thursday evening of last week." "---Andy Merritt, a member of the Catlett Creek Alliance, died on last Monday evening." "Bro. J.H. Austin, Sec. of the County Alliance, whose death was announced last week, leaves a wife and three little children. He was buried at the Chico cemetery...."

24 Oct 1885. Locals: "---We note from Tyler's News (Aurora) that Charley Ballenger died with consumption at the residence of Thos. Gary, his uncle on last Thursday morning...."

31 Oct 1885. "---Mrs. Harrison died with typhoid fever at Aurora on Friday of last week." "---On Thursday of last week Esg. Gardner married J.G. Daniel and Miss Emma S. Hudson near Aurora." "---S.H. Reed died at the residence of W.B. Wood, near Anneville, on the 21st inst. He leaves a wife and three children." "---Mrs. C.A. Doty, late of this city, died at her home in Iowa on last Sunday."

7 Nov 1885. ---MARRIED: Robert Sensabaugh to Mrs. A.E. Andrews, Luther Ellaby and Miss Amanda Etter, W.P. Wright and Miss Maggie Scroggins, R.T. Dinwiddie and Miss Delia Alexander, F.J. Jackson and Miss E.F. Matthews, W.G. Armstrong and Miss Lee Cundiff, Alfonzo Erwin and Miss S.E. McCarver, Jas. Brandon and Miss Nannie Lawson, B.W. Cook and Miss Delia Foster, J.D. Whitaker and Miss Alice Jaragin, J.D. Daniel and Miss Emma S. Hudson, G.L. Stepp and Miss Sarah E. Turner, Marion Trammell and Miss M.E. Altman, Joseph Miller and Miss S.E. Hill. Aurora, Nov. 3."---News reached here this morning of the sad death of John H. Williams, son of Henry Williams living near Briar...." Locals: "---Mr. Wm. E. Church and Miss Lucy Green, of Chico, were married at the residence of her father, D.F. Green, on Wednesday
morning of this week by the Rev. R.E. Cooper." Paradise, Nov. 4, 1885. "The fall weddings have set in early this year. Mr. James Brandon and Miss Nannie Lawson were married on the 22d ult. Mr. Cole and Miss Stovall on the 29th ult. and Mr. Boyers and Miss Williams on the 1st inst."

14 Nov 1885. Locals: "Mrs. Sanford, the wife of C.E. Sanford, who lives in Clay County 15 miles south of Henrietta was shot and killed by her son, a small boy on last Saturday....He was 14 years old...." MARRIED: S.A. Simms and Mrs. Zilla Hart, B.W. Mann and Miss C.E. Oldham, V.H. Herndon and Miss Ida Gibbs, H.H. Cole and Miss S.A. Stovall, T.A. Boyers and Miss M.J. Williams, Joseph Hiller and Miss S.E. Hill, W.E. Church and Miss Lucy Green. "Rev. James Sizemore. This Brother died in Ft. Worth on Monday, Oct. 26. Born in Tennessee in 1837. Married Miss Julia Hutton at Burnsville, Miss., Aug 15th, 1869; after coming to Texas he joined the Rehoboth Baptist church in Fannin County, in 1871....In 1873 he moved to Wise County....(a lengthy obituary follows.) "---The wife of Ben Hobson, a respected lady of this city was buried on last Monday."

21 Nov 1885. Locals: "---On last Monday Tom McCarroll of Denton creek in this county, was shot and killed by his neighbor, Jim Burrow....McCarroll is a son of one of the oldest settlers on Blue creek in this county." MARRIED: Sam Shortis and Miss Annie Black. W.A. Stevens and Miss M.A. Black. Gideon Black and Mrs. Catherine Dickson. Sam A. Roberson and Miss Bettie Smith. Jas. Martin and Miss Belle Blackwood. S.E. Jones and Miss Belle Thompson. H.L. Johnson and Miss Artemisia Stratton. A.J. McBride and Miss Sarah Edgin. "---Our friend, S.B. Dewees, came in to see us on Monday. We regret to state that his son, A.H. Dewees, who has been married for some time, died in the southeast part of Jack County, on the 30th of last month...."

28 Nov 1885. Locals: "---Married at the residence of J.C. Carpenter on Thursday, Nov. 26, 1885, Mr. Francis T. Moore and Miss Clara Stewaart, the Rev. Wm. Taylor officiating...."

5 Dec 1885. "---F.H. Trowbridge, a respected citizen of the vicinity of Chico, died on the 20th of last month, leaving a wife and four little children." "---Robt. Rich, an aged man who has lived for a number of years near Paradise, died very suddenly on last Monday."

19 Dec 1885. Locals: "---The wife of Judge Potter of Gainesville died on the morning of the 12 inst." "---Dr. R.F. Mullins, of the south part of the county, has married a Miss Suddeth." "---Louis Rose, a highly respected young man of this city, died on Thursday." "---W.B. Mullins, Jr., and Miss Emma Kidd of the south part of the county, were married and charivariad recently."

26 Dec 1885. Locals: "---Rev. DeJarnett, late of this city, was married to Miss Lula Worsham, daughter of Dr. Worsham, at Greenville, on Wednesday of this week." Dallas, Dec. 23.---
H.E. Thompson and Miss J.E. Portwood, an eloping young couple from Wise County, appeared before Judge Kendall today and were married. The father of the bride arrived soon after, shook hands with the couple and gave them his blessing. "---A little child of Dr. Cartwright's was buried on Tuesday." "---The following were among our appreciated visitors this week: J.S. Truitt, L.S. Adair, Jas. D. Know, J.J. McCurdy, H.S. Nevill, J.O. Mode, J.A. Weakley, W.F. Rich, A.L. Keeter."


2 Jan 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: Wm. Brown, Annie L. Burns; J.C. Wren, M.V. Hall; W.M. Baker, Sallie M. Hembree; R.S. Smith, Annie Dodd; J.M. Ware, Letha Hudson; James I. Lowery; Maitie Smith; G.M. Davidson, Mollie Stafford; J.O. Teague, Hattie Shire; H.R. Mullins, A.M. Sudduth; J.M. Inklebarger, Mrs. H.P. Oliver; S.G. Weaver, Margaret Welch; John W. Gibbs, J.A. McLvain; J.R. Dugger, Annie Hill; Geo. Thompson, Annie Couch; J.R. Flowers, A.L. Stanley; I.F. Lasiter, Mollie E. Cockrell; C.A. Lindsey, Annie C. Duncan; J.F. Jones, Eliza Swafford; J.W. Gillenwaters, Bettie Yancey." "---Chas. Verne went to Archer City last week to wed Sallie Neely." "---J.W. Hunt, who was recently sent from this place to the Insane Asylum at Terrell died this week."

9 Jan 1886. "---R.M. Foster advertises in the Chico Bee for a wife." "---Bro. J.N. Murphy...was buried by the Alliance on Friday the 18th....He leaves a wife and five children..."

16 Jan 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: J.W. Anderson, Miss M.B. Slate; E.M. McCracken, Mrs. Evaline Siss; S.H. Kelsey, Miss Sue Barrick; F.M. Wilson, E.C. Knee; H.C. Hines, F.C. Counts; S.E. Counts, Ida J. Peters; W.H. Markham, Nannie Rhoads; J.B. Laird, Minnie Clark; J.W. Ledbetter, L.S. Alexander; C.T. Word, Laura Gregory; W.H. Drake, Mollie Tunnell; W.D. Yandell, M.J. Beck; J.W. Renfro, M.A. Harmon; W.L. Bowers, Amanda Shadie; Chas. Lasalier, Mollie Austin." "---G.H. Crittenden, of Bridgeport and Miss Mollie Willie, of Tarrant County, were married at Keller, by Rev. J.W. Curley, of this county, on the 13th inst." "---The little girl of J.A. Weathers, of Crafton, was reported dangerously ill a few days ago."
23 Jan 1886. Locals: "---G.W. Watson...died on Tuesday evening of this week and was buried...at the Thomas school house." "The following Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: R.M. Proctor, Miss Mary E. Bailey; J.M. Broadstreet, Miss Bettie Gordon; D.H. Bishop, Miss Minnie Maxey; H.S. Snyder, Miss Idella Stevens; D.W. Reed, Miss Fannie Burns; W.F. Dickson, Mrs. N.L. Haddock."

30 Jan 1886. Locals: "---Dr. J.C. Riffe, a highly respected citizen of Audubon, died on Wednesday of this week. He was an honored member of the Masonic brotherhood. His body was interred yesterday in Decatur cemetery." "---The Rev. Matthew Donald, father of our neighbor, H.D. Donald, died at his home near Lewisville in Denton County on last Sunday." "---G.W. Washburne, of the vicinity of Alvord, buried his infant child on Thursday evening." Items from Tyler's News of Aurora: "Mr. Dennis Paschal of Aurora and Miss Belle Stamps, a sister of Mrs. Albert Devereux, of Decatur, were married last week." "Invitations are out for the marriage of G.V. Kane of Denton and Miss Gabe Carney of Aurora. The ceremony will take place at the Union church in Aurora on next Wednesday." "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: A.D. Stutt, Miss M.A. Gates; Robt. Saylor, Miss L.E. Pigg; A.D. Bayne, Miss L.Y. McGowan; R.H. Roark, Miss Doris Carney; Wm. Patterson, Miss Sarah Haggerty; A. Newton, Miss M.F. Dodds; T.C. McDaniel, Miss E. Armstrong; Fred Swift, Miss Fannie Mann; W.E. Mullins, Miss E.B. Kidd; D.E. Allison, Miss Eugenia Pearson; J.H. Fitzgerald, Miss J.R. Rennels; W.J. Rennels, Miss M.J. Taylor; O.F. Tirey, Miss S.J. Newby; Henry Jackson, Miss Mary A. Loftis; J.W. Pierce, Miss Zuelia Brown; J.W. Ragland, Mrs. Carinda Brown."

6 Feb 1886. Locals: "---A most pathetic case has just occurred in Decatur. Will Simmons, son of Mrs. Simmons of this city, died on last Saturday of that dread disease, consumption. Ere the friends returned from the funeral, his brother Ed followed from the same cause. A third one of the brothers died here within the last year. A mother, sister and two brothers have the sympathy of this community..."

13 Feb 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: James Bird to Miss Mattie Duggar, H.P. Milton to Miss Hattie Hardesty; Mac Beason to Miss R.J. Barker; N.M. Rich to Miss S.F. Oldham; H.A. Wells to Miss Vernettie Benton; G.V. Kane to Miss Gabriella Carney." Garvin, Feb. 5, 1886. "There was a wedding near Keeter last night, Mr. Goodwin and Miss Mollie Coker. Squire Smith was summoned in as the officiating officer..." "---Miss Lizzie Barnhill, who lived with the family of M.W. Minor, was married in Bowie last week."

20 Feb 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: C.H. Rogers, Miss Belle McIlvain; L.W. Harlan, Mrs. Eddie Bowman; J.W. Kemp, Miss M.E. Latham; W.J. Elleby, Miss Jennie Green; W.H. Carter, Miss S.A. Tate; L.C. Oxford, Miss Malinda Perrin; J.A. Norton, Miss A.E. Huffines; A.E. Davault, Miss Carrie E. Wallace; J.W. Goodwin,
Miss M.J. Coker; J.J. Emery, Miss Katie Dunaway; J.J. Green, Miss M.A. Roe; G.C. Harrison, Miss M.E. McBride."

27 Feb 1886. Locals: "J.D. Shannon and Miss Rebecca Black were married by Esq. J.E Cochran of Alvord on last Sunday."

17 Feb 1886. Locals: "---Our friend, Graville Key of Willow Point and Miss Annie McGeehan were married at Jacksboro, by Eld. J.H. Cason on Thursday. "---Uncle Joe Reid of Chico died this week...."

6 Mar 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: W.K. Byrom, Miss Olivia C. Perkins; Severe Fortenberry, Miss Flora Price; A.V. Hamm, Miss Mollie Wright; G.A. Noell, Mrs. Lucy A. Brown; J.P. Gill, Miss Tennie Hamilton; R.W. Floyd, Mrs. Emma I. Reed; J.D. Shannon, Miss Rebecca Black; W.W. Rudd, Miss Josie Thompson; Everett E. Wiley, Miss Janie C. Loyd; J.P. Bowers, Miss Ellen Ware; J.G. Green, Miss M.A. Roe; J.R. Weatherby, Miss Bettie V. Felps; J.B. Turner, Miss Mattie E. Burchard; L.C. Glading, Mrs. A.M. George; R.T. Sands, Miss Julia Newell; T.W. Whitlow, Miss T. Killingsworth; Wm. Hardesty, Miss M.E. Floyd; G.D. Warren, Miss M. Carpenter." "One by one the old pioneers of Montague County are passing away. The last... is Chesley Marlett. He was among the earliest settlers of this portion of Texas, having settled near Pella, Wise County, 30 years ago. He was born on the 16th day of August, 1823, in Orange County, North Carolina, and was therefore nearly 64 years old. When six years old, his father moved with his family to Orange County, Ind. Here Mr. Marlett remained until he was married and in 1854 emigrated to the state of Illinois. In 1856 he left Illinois and landed about 10 miles north of Decatur, near Pella... where he resided until 1864 when he located and settled the Marlett place on Sandy, where he died."

13 Mar 1886. "The writer was... to announce the death of... Eld. T.F. Parker, who departed this life, Feb. 22, 1886, after ten days illness at his residence in the town of Keeter, Wise County, Texas.... Elder Parker was born June 14, 1823 in South Carolina, moved to Mississippi when a young man... He moved to Texas in 1872, and to Wise County in 1881... He was buried in the new cemetery at Keeter by the Farmer's Alliance, on the 23d of Feb. 1886." "---Mrs. Maggie Donaldson, the wife of James Donaldson at Audubon, and an esteemed lady, died on last Thursday."

20 Mar 1886. Springtown Pilot--"Mr. Frank Tudor died on Wednesday morning from an overdose of morphine. It is not known whether he took it with suicidal intent or not...." Twin Ponds, March 15, "Henry Patterson died of pneumonia on the 11th inst. His family will go to his wife's mother in Collin County."

Memorial: Wise County, March 13, 1886. To Sunset Alliance No. 179. "Your committee appointed to draft resolutions on the death of Bro. D. Kay... departed this life on the 27th day of February, 1886... a copy be furnished his wife...." "---Glenn Halsell, a wealthy and respected citizen of this city, an old
settler of this county, and well known by many of our readers, died at Riverside, Cal., on last Tuesday evening." "---On Thursday morning J.N. Hall, a new but respected citizen of Decatur departed this life. His remains were embalmed at Fort Worth and sent to his old home in Missouri."

27 Mar 1886. Locals: "---Mrs. Lizzie Moody, the esteemed wife of Culton Moody, was buried at Paradise on Friday of last week." "---W.W.O. Stanfield of Aurora, aged 77 years, an old settler in Texas and for 50 years a Mason, died on last Saturday." "---Jno. S. Knox, an elderly and respected citizen of this city for several years past, was buried on Wednesday of this week." "---We regret to announce that Mrs. Emma Champion, the esteemed wife of Wm. Champion of this city, was buried during this week. She was a daughter of J.D. White, an old settler of this community."

"Ida Lula Lewis, the cherished little girl of Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Lewis, died on Wednesday morning, March 31st, 1886...."

3 Apr 1886. Alvord, March 25, 1886. "We are sorry to learn of the death of Mrs. Eugene Rowlett, who departed this life March 24th."

10 Apr 1886. "God in His all-wise providence has seen fit to remove from our midst, on the 17th day of Feb., 1886, our beloved friend, Miss Nancy White, the niece of W.H. Jennings.... She died at the age of sixteen years and ten months...." "---John Crutchfield, one of the oldest settlers of this county, died at Vineyard City in Jack County, on last Tuesday evening. His remains were brought to Sand Hill in this county and laid to rest...." "---Bunk Allen and Tom Gill after a few hot words had engaged in shooting at each other, resulting in the death of Gill. Tom Gill is a brother to Mack Gill who was killed in this place in 1882....On Tuesday the body of Gill was buried by the Knights of Pythias."

17 Apr 1886. MARRIAGE LICENSES RETURNED: L.L. Burris, Miss Alice Clark; Charlie Legune, Miss A. Wright; R.J. Lindlay, Miss V.R. Cate; J.U. Hurst, Miss Fula D. Hester; G.T. Logsdon, Miss M.A. McCoy; B.F. Nunnelly, Miss Emma Merritt; W.M. Clevenger, Miss J.L. Parker; John A. Cook, Miss Mary Weston; W.W. Morris, Miss Lula Cates; J.L. Yancey, Mrs. E.J. Treece; Joseph Dugger, Miss Alice Hill; W.F. Reid, Mrs. J.C. Digby; R.G. Simpson, Miss N.E. Boyd. Rhome, April 12.--On yesterday at 12 o'clock a party of citizens accompanied Mr. Bost who lives a few miles from our town. At half past 3 o'clock Mr. Wilmurth and Miss Lizzie Bost were united in the bonds of wedlock, Rev. Mr. Evans officiating...."

15 May 1886. Locals: "---Aaron Carr, an old and highly respected citizen of this county, near Pella, died on Saturday of last week...." "---Mr. Chumley, an old gentleman who resided with his son, Dock Chumley, near Alvord, died last Wednesday."

"---Married at the residence of Mr. Davis near Alvord on the 9th of May, J.F. Rose to Mary E. Cook, J.E. Cochran officiating."

22 May 1886. Locals: "---Prof. J.W. Brown, a married school
teacher living near Montague, Texas, mortgaged all his property last week and eloped with his assistant, Miss Ross. He leaves his wife and two small children without anything." "---Twin boys were born to Mr. and Mrs. L.P. Lowry of Aurora, on the 14th inst., but unfortunately one of the infants died soon after birth."

22 May 1886. MARRIED: "On the 18th of May, 1886, at the residence of Mrs. R.C. Nelson, on Martin's Branch, by Rev. J.A. Smith, Mr. L.L. Murphy and Mrs. R.C. Nelson." Springtown Pilot--"A man named Dallas Holford was thrown from his horse Tuesday, May 18, and had his neck broken. He lived about 9 miles south of this place. He was buried by the Masons on Wednesday." "An infant child of M.N. Carpenter died this week."

5 Jun 1886. Locals: "On last Sunday morning Constable L.C. Teeters, of this county, George Garrison, and a ranger, came upon Jim St. Clair, an escaped convict, on the West Fork near the Jack County line....St. Clair shooting four times and Teeters and party eight times, killing St. Clair dead...." Weatherford, May 30--"Mrs. A.J. Hood, wife of Judge A.J. Hood, died this morning at their residence on Fort Worth street in this city...." "---Uncle Forest Woods, of the vicinity of Chico, and an aged man, was reported as not expected to live long last week. Bowie, May 27--"William Savage, a young man, son of Thomas Savage, was drowned yesterday in Denton creek."

"---J. Youngblood, a merchant of Alvord, died last Tuesday night."

12 Jun 1886. "John Woody, an old settler of the vicinity of Veal Station in Parker County, and 79 years old, died last week." Jacksboro Rural Citizen--"Mr. A.R. Dawson of Palo Pinto County, and Miss Mary A. Summerville, of Wise County, were made one, by Rev. W.H. Niles, at 10 o'clock a.m., June 1st. The ceremony was performed under the shade of trees on the bank of Lost Creek and the bridal party left at once for their home on Caddo in Palo Pinto County." "Thomas Green, aged 16, was drowned in a lake near Galveston. A diver was employed and the body recovered." "---On last Monday it was reported in our city as having been learned from Gainesville, that Henry Mershon and Tom McClure his nephew, were killed in the Indian Territory. Henry Mershon is U.S. deputy marshal, and a brother of our county treasurer." "Jeremiah Youngblood was born in East Tennessee on the 19th day of July, 1816. At about five years of age, he with his father's family moved to Missouri, and in 1837 the family again moved to Arkansas, where young Jerry Youngblood was married to Elisabeth C. Dunlap, on the 8th day of May, 1839. ....his death occurred at Alvord, Texas, on the 1st day of June, 1886. He was buried in the Chico cemetery in Wise County, Texas."

19 Jun 1886. Denton, June 11."---The largest funeral procession ever witnessed in Denton sadly followed the remains of Capt. George Oatman to their last resting place in the Odd Fellows' cemetery this evening at 4 o'clock...."
26 Jun 1886. Chico, June 23. "We are called to mourn the loss of one of our old and respected citizens, "Uncle" Forest Woods, who died last Sunday." ---The matrimonial circles have been lively this week. Our young merchant J.D. Ford led to the altar Miss Lula Lang, Prof. W.J. Terrell, former principal of our high school, wedded the popular, well-known educatress, Miss Hattie Battle, and Dr. J.L. Lay took to his heart Miss Fannie Leman, late a teacher in our public school...."

3 Jul 1886. Locals: "---Mrs. Wagoner, who resided near Hopewell, died on Thursday morning."

10 Jul 1886. Locals: "---The old lady Walker, of the vicinity of Crafton, was buried on Thursday." Denton, July 6. "---Frank Smithers, a carpenter here, committed suicide last night by taking morphine...He has two brothers living here." "Dr. McDonald was fatally injured by a freight train at Hutto. He only lived about two hours after the accident."

24 Jul 1886. Annieville, July 14. "Last Thursday Mr. Sam P. Price and Mrs. Lizzie Embry were married at the residence of W.P. Brown by the Rev. Benj. Kaywood." Gum, July 21, 1886. "Health is good though Mike Wise lost his wife on the 12th, leaving a baby eight days old." Locals: "---W.A. Crawford, roadmaster of the Fort Worth & Denver City road, died Wednesday morning."

31 Jul 1886. Paradise, July 28, 1886. "Two deaths in the past two weeks, vis.: Miss Mary C., daughter of Dr. J.A. Brown, died on the 17th...The infant daughter of D.L. Hall died on the 16th inst...."

7 Aug 1886. Paradise, Aug. 3, 1886--"A very sad accident happened on last Friday. Jack Cooper climbed a tree to get grapes for his little nephew and a rotten limb broke....A physician was called immediately....He died at one o'clock A.M. Saturday. His remains were interred at the city of the dead north of Paradise on Saturday evening...Our sympathies are with his aged father and mother, sisters and brothers." (In a later story from Decatur, he was identified as Clarence Cooper, a son of Jesse Cooper.)

14 Aug 1886. "The following are the grand jurors for the approaching term of the district court which begins on the 23d inst.: B.C. Rhone, Rhone; Jessie Fullingim, Decatur; John W. Hogg, Decatur; Bob Bailey, Greenwood; Ed. Stewart, Paradise; J.R. McCracken; B.E. Kincannon, Boonville; Jos. McElhaney, Draco; J.C. Frazier, Alvord; W.H. Hall, Audubon; Wm. Helton, W. Point; J.L. Crawford, Bridgeport; H.H. Akers, Crafton; A1. Killough, Aurora; J.W. Hatcher, Decatur," Lone Mound, Aug. 3. "Two of our neighbor girls stepped into wedded life yesterday morning at nine, Miss Medie Waggoner to Mr. Lee Miser and Miss Mittie Sherrill to Mr. G.A. Black."

(To be continued.)
MEMORIAL TO STATE LEGISLATURE – TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Fort Worth, Texas
March 18, 1874

To The Honorable
The Members of The Legislature
Of The State of Texas

Gentlemen:

The undersigned Citizens and property owners of Fort Worth and Tarrant County most respectfully beg to represent to your Honorable Body, That after a very careful examination and consideration of the matter of granting an extension of time to the Texas & Pacific Rail Way Company, we are fully convinced that an extension to said company is an absolute necessity. That while we feel a deep and earnest interest in the resumption of work on and completion of said road to this point, we do not desire to in any manner so obligate said Company by legislation as to impair their credit or endanger a forfeiture of their Charter.

We further desire and request that any restrictions upon the Honorable members representing this District, growing out of Petitions heretofore sent to them be at once removed, And that they be left free and untrammelled to cast their votes for extension, and for the best interests of the Road, the State and the District they represent. We are most respectfully,

Your Humble Servants,

E.M. Daggett  E.M. Field
Junius W. Smith  C.B. Daggett, Jr.
E.M. Mitchell  W.C. Asbury
Chs. B. Daggett  Noel (Nace?) Burton
George W. Newman  Y.M. Snow
W.P. Burts, M.D.  I.F. Shelton
M.B. Loyd  Julian Feild
J.M. Peers  Jesse Evans
K.M. Van Zandt  Ben Hunter
W.S. Adams  A. Hunter
Jas. H. Ayres  I.M. Wright
W.W. Dunn  H.E. Swaim
J.P. Smith  Nathan Butts
W.A. Huffman  Sam Evans favors the extension
Jno. S. Hershfield and ever has. The more
C.M. Peak, M.D.  liberal the Charter, the
Richard Teste  (Tesbe?) easier to obtain money.

Money builds roads. S.E.
Swaim & Fairfax
BROWNFIELDS IN INGLIS BIBLE


THOMAS BROWNFIELD and his wife MALINDA ALLISON were married on December 24th 1835.
MALINDA BROWNFIELD, wife of THOMAS BROWNFIELD, departed this life the 13th of October 1852.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE BROWNFIELD, daughter of THOMAS and MALINDA BROWNFIELD, his wife, was born November 19th 1836.
MARY ANN BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born January 19th 1838 and deceased January 28th 1838.
ELIZA JANE BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born January 23rd 1839.
JAMES LOWERY BROWNFIELD, son of Do, was born February 3rd 1841.
SAMUEL JACKSON BROWNFIELD, son of Do, was born January 9th 1843.
JOHN CARLTON BROWNFIELD, son of Do, was born October 13th 1844.
NANCY EVALINE BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born July 13th 1846.
WILLIAM ALLISON BROWNFIELD, son of Do, was born February 22nd 1848.
MARGARET MALINDA BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born December [n.g.] 1849.
CINTHIA EMILINE BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born September 8th 1851.

Notes by NTS:
Three of the above sons came to Texas—SAMUEL J., JOHN C., and WILLIAM A. BROWNFIELD. Need to contact descendants (see Queries). The others remained in Alabama. ELIZA JANE BROWNFIELD married ELIJAH RENSHAW INGLIS, SR., in whose Bible the BROWNFIELD data was found. The father, THOMAS BROWNFIELD, died in Alabama by 1858. In 1860 some of his younger children were living with relatives. The youngest son, WILLIAM A., was living with RASH relatives in Johnson (Hood) County, Texas, and CINTHIA with an ALLISON uncle in Alabama, but other younger children have not been found on 1860 censuses.

These BROWNFIELD children were the grandchildren of JAMES LOWERY ALLISON (1797-1877) and wife, nee MARY CARLTON (1795-1860), who, with some of their married children, came from Jackson County, Alabama, to Acton, Texas (present Hood Co.) ca1858, where he became a merchant. He is erroneously called "John" L. Allison in Hood County histories. His wife, MARY, died in 1860 and was buried in the Acton Cemetery, was mother of 12 children. JAMES L. ALLISON returned to Alabama, married again, and had 5 more children. Some of his older married children remained in Texas.

Through marriages, the ALLISON children were allied with the families of ROER, McPherson, BROWNFIELD, McCrary, MATTHEWS, SHIPP, ALLEN, CORN, RASH, RIPPETOE, BELL, HALL, JENKINS, and WASHINGTON. Texas descendants are buried in the following cemeteries: Acton, Fall Creek, and Lipan (Hood Co.), Georges Creek (Somervell Co.), Bethesda and Alvarado (Johnson Co.), Bosley (Palo Pinto Co.), Bear Creek (now under Benbrook Lake, Tarrant Co.), also cemeteries in Comanche, Erath, Stephens and other Texas counties. It is believed that, at one time or another, the 3 BROWNFIELD brothers may have lived with Texas relatives.
BOOK REVIEWS by Patricia Chadwell Jackson

King, Larry. A BEDWELL FAMILY. Hendersonville, Tenn.: The Author, c.1982. $25.00 (Order from Larry King, 100 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, TN 37075).

This slickly done family history is a record of fourteen generations of the descendants of Thomas Bedwell of St. Giles Parish, Cripplegate, London, whose son Robert came to the new world in 1661 and settled in Farnham Parish, Old Rappahannock (now Richmond) County, Virginia. It contains over 2,500 other surnames, with extensive treatment of every very common name in the United States, plus Adee, Alexander, Alumbaugh, Bales, Bayer, Bidwell, Bishop, Booker, Casteel, Coffin, Colbert, Cornett, Currey, Driver, Enochs, Ferris, Fitzpatrick, Franklin, Frye, Gammill, Harrell, Hash, Head, Jewell, Kirkpatrick, Madison, Milford, McAlister, McKinnon, Osborne, Padgett, Parsons, Peart, Peverley, Plude, Poe, Reeves, Rooksberry, Sage, Schmitten, Snow, Stogner, Stringer, Tew, Towery, Trice, Warrick, Watts, Waugh, and Wolfe.

The book is an ambitious project. Mr. Bedwell has done a prodigious amount of research simply to identify the many descendants. Each is given a sketch, which can vary from three lines to sixteen or more. The sketches are of the "Who's Who" variety; frankly, we'd like to see a little more documentation, but any Bedwell, or, for that matter, any genealogist with southern lines, will want to take a look at this one to see if one of his or her ancestors is included. That will be easy, because the book has an excellent index.

DeLeon, Arnoldo. SAN ANGELENOS: MEXICAN AMERICANS IN SAN ANGELO, TEXAS. San Angelo: Fort Concho Museum Press, 1985. 175 pp. Includes photographs, maps, genealogical tables, bibliography and index. $25.00 hard cover, plus $1.28 tax for Texas residents: $12.95, plus $.66 tax. Add $1.50 for shipping and handling.

It is long past time for people of Hispanic descent who are interested in research to find materials to help them research their lineages. While most of this book is history, and modern history at that, there is an appendix with written accounts of prominent families of Mexican-American descent in San Angelo, which are accompanied by genealogical tables. A similar effort should be made to record the story of the Hispanic community in every major Texas city and every Texas county. Senor DeLeon has done a superb job of local history, which should be in every major genealogical collection in Texas, and spread widely through
other Texas libraries to serve as an example of what can be done by a historian of a minority group. An excellent job.


This book is an abbreviated version of the "mug" books which have been done since the Bicentennial. It contains histories of the two cities, mostly based on reminiscences of older residents, photographs, and accounts of early residents of the area and their families submitted by descendants. It is in paper cover, and is somewhat shorter (96 pages) than the books which cover full counties. Its major lack is an index, which could be easily supplied. We hope the people who produced it give some thought to doing an index to sell to those who purchased the book. It will prove useful to genealogists because of the family histories, and because it contains a list of the heads of families in the two cities in 1900 and their wives. Anyone working in Jackson County, and all Texas libraries should add this to their collections.


Good! That nasty problem of no index has been eliminated from Karen Hett's account of her own family. She has done a nifty, nifty job of presenting her family history, accompanied by an every-name index.

This book is distinctive in several respects. Ms. Hett's introduction includes information of variant spellings of the name; how she researched the ancestry; how she proved the line, and remaining problems to be solved. She enumerates the descendants, giving basic genealogical information, then fleshes out this skeleton with biographical sketches. The ancestral couple is from Lawrence Co., Ala.

Allied lines include, of course, Sizer, and Anderson, Barber, Barrett, Brooks, Brown, Dickey, Dixon, Gibson, Glenn, Golden, Hale, Harper, Karber, Knight, Malone, Martin, Ray, Turner, Winborn, and Wooldridge, among the more frequently mentioned in the index.

Anyone with known McCann connections will be interested in this one.
Texas-related queries are printed as space permits. Please submit queries one at a time, each typed or written plainly on a separate sheet of paper.

---

WALKER, TALBOT, COLLARD

Searching for information on the following people who are my direct ancestors: William Walker, b. 1819 AR, brought to TX as a small boy. Married in 1840's to Martha Ann Talbot. In the 1850 census they are shown as living in Caldwell Co. Shortly thereafter, they moved to Mono Co., CA, where he died in 1863. Martha was b. 1822, Troy, Lincoln Co., MO, came to Washington Co., TX 1835. She died 1915, Tulare Co., CA. Martha's mother's family was named Collard, who settled with the Talbots in what was then known as Vehlein's Colony. All letters will be answered.

Kathy Mitchell, 36 E. Bellaire, Fresno CA 93705

WILLIAMS, BRAZZLE

In 1880 Samuel H. Williams was married to a Doviec A., with five children. In the 1900 census he is married to my great-grandmother, Gatsy Lee Brazzle, with seven children. He died in 1903 of smallpox, and the family supposedly buried him in Tarrant Co. on their land by the Brazos River. I know this is the right person because I spoke to some elders in the family and the names of his children are the same as these people have told me. Dovie apparently died from childbirth, and from what I can find out, Sam must have married Gatsy Brazzle about 1882. Any assistance will be appreciated.

Laura Hickerson, 1947 E. 75th St., Los Angeles, CA 90001

LITTLE, CRENSHAW, ALEXANDER, NELSON, COONFIELD

Searching for descendants of Dr. Hiram Lucius Little, b. 1821, KY, living in Bosque Co. TX 1860; d. 1876, TX. Children: John; Mortimer; Susan married Crenshaw; Catherine married T.C. Alexander; Georgia married John Nelson.

Also searching for descendants of Benjamin Wiley Coonfield, a school teacher, b. 1844 IN. About 1905 moved to Waco, TX with his second wife and children: Ruby b. 1899; Charles Ruben b. 1901; Emmer Gertrude b. 1905.

Dorline Teegardin, 1223 N. Elm, Eureka KS 67045
WHITTEN, ROGERS, COX

In the 1880 census of Milam Co. is an Elijah W. Whitten, 30, b. MS; Margaret J.; William J. 9; Robert M. 5; Julia 3; Alice 11/12; and a brother-in-law, William H. Rogers, all born MS. I do not know which Elijah would be my family. The ages do not fit early census records or birth dates. M.J. Whitten m. Thomas Cox 7 Jan 1891. The estate of Elijah Francis Whitten was settled by Dec 1890, Milam Co. TX. Would like to correspond with his heirs. When and where did he die and where is he buried? He was a confederate soldier and served with the 27th Reg. Co. C, MS. In what county in TX did he marry?

Mrs. James Milton Russell, 506 Peterson Lake Road, PO Box 445, Collierville, TN 38017.

GARRETT, RHOADES, SPARKS

Seeking information on the parents of Nicholas Garrett, b. SC, listed in the 1850 census of Henderson Co. TN, wife Eleanor Rhoades. Apr 1866 county court shows that he renewed a bond as guardian for the children of his deceased son, James L.W. Garrett, whose children were Mary E., b. 1847; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan 1848; John Harrison, b. 12 Jan 1850; and James Nicholas, b. 16 Feb 1852. James L.W. Garrett's widow, Margaret, married (2) a Sparks. The four Garrett children were brought to TX by their mother, and they and their descendants lived in Montague Co. Have information on all these brothers and sisters which I will share.

Mrs. R.P. Stracner, 4200 Tyler Place, Ft. Worth TX 76133

BEAN, BEANE, WILLIAMS, WORDEN, WOMACK, ELDERS

Need names of parents, brothers and sisters of James Edmund Bean (Bean), b. 26 Dec 1858, m. 16 Sep 1883, Parker Co. TX, d. 26 Jul 1927, Palo Pinto Co. Also names of parents, brothers and sisters of Joseph R. Williams, b. 13 Feb 1860 TN, m. 16 Aug 1882, Martha Jane Elders, Parker Co., d. 1 Jan 1927.

John Worden, b. ca 1823, MS, may have married twice: (1) Polly Womack, (2) Mary Womack. Were they sisters? Children: Hez (Hease), Molly, Jack, Jerusha, John b. 1875, Andrew b. 1857.

Geraldine McVay, 7736 Gov. Derbigny, Baton Rouge LA 70811

CARVER, RHODES

Trying to locate birth record of Bertha E. Carver, b. Ft. Worth, 1889-1890. Her parents were Rufus E. Carver and Rachel Rhodes.

Frankie C. Dietzman, 2944 Molly St., Riverside, CA 92506
HARRIS, FRAZIER

Looking for descendants and/or information about Minyard T. Harris, supposedly in Tarrant or possibly Parker Co. around 1900. He was in Wood in 1880, married to Mary Delilah Frazier. Tradition says he was a doctor.

J.J. Scheffelin, 2722 Hazel, Texarkana, TX 75503

JACKSON, LAWLER


Mrs. Ed Jackson, 4100 Fairlane, Ft. Worth TX 76119

SMITH, FURGUSON

Need information on the following persons who were living in Red River Co. TX at the time of the 1880 census: Coleman Smith, 45, Farmer, b. MO; Julia A. 40, wife, AR; William C. 13, Virginia L. 12, Matthew 10, Haywood 8, Viola 4, all born TX. Also on this family who lived in Ellis Co. 1880: A. Sidney Smith, 47, b. MO; Rebecca, 42, TN; Charles 19, James 16, Jennie 14, Lilla 12, Addie 10, Nannie 8, Nenia 5, Siddie 3, Robert 7/12, all born TX. Is this family related to the Smiths and Fergusons of Red River County?

Charles N. Ferguson, 11563 Back Massilon Rd. Orville OH 44667

BROWNFIELD

Need to contact descendants of three brothers from Jackson Co. AL, who came to TX and probably lived in the area of Tarrant, Parker, Hood, Johnson, and Erath counties: Samuel Jackson Brownfield, b. 9 Jan 1843; John Carlton Brownfield, b. 13 Oct 1844, married Matilda ?; and William Allison Brownfield, b. 22 Feb 1848. Several sisters and a brother remained in AL. Their parents died in the 1850's. (See Bible record, this issue.) In 1860 William Allison was living with relatives in Johnson (Hood) County, TX. Where were the other two? Where did these three brothers live in TX? Whom did they marry? Did they have children?

Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Ft. Worth, TX or Sammie M. Brown, 1600 28th St., Sheffield AL 35660
PEVEHOUSE, LASLEY, VEAZEEY, PIERCE, ROSS

Need information about the following descendants of Jacob Pevehouse, who died 1 Dec 1840, Austin Co. TX: Jacob and John Lasley, issue of James and Catherine Pevehouse Lasley. Known to have been in Navarro Co. 1860 census. Died prior to 1883 (Carter vs. Pevehouse suit - Brown Carter, TX). They left children. Lucinda Pevehouse Veazeey, b. ca 1836, Austin Co. married Elijah Veazeey. In 1883 allegedly living Navarro Co. (Carter vs. Pevehouse suit, 1883). She was married before 1857 (Succession Jacob Pevehouse, Jr., her brother of the whole blood.)

Mary Pevehouse and Prudence Pevehouse, daughters of David, Sr., and Cynthia Ross Pevehouse married two brothers, Thomas and Lewis, Jr., respectively, who just happened to be the brothers of their step-mother, Malinda Pierce Pevehouse. They were in the Navarro Co. 1860 census. What happened to them and their children? Any help will be appreciated. I've looked for these three families for nearly 25 years.

Mrs. Lois A. Schultz, Rt. 2, Box 177, Paducah KY 42001

NEWLAND, EDWARDS

Does anyone have printed information concerning the Confederate Soldiers' Home in Fort Worth? H. Newland of Hardeman Co. TN came to Texas ca 1880. He resided in Baylor Co. for awhile and was released from the home in 1922 or 1927. Emergency notification listed an Edwards of Ft. Worth. Family information gives his burial place as the State Cemetery at Austin. The latter remains a mystery, as I have received no reply to my inquiry on same to the State Department of Archives and Records. Any suggestions will be appreciated.

Mrs. Herb Glassman, Jr., Rt. 2 Pathway Farm, Dawsonville, GA 30534

TOMLINSON, KNIGHT, FARROW

Searching for descendants of Augustus A. Tomlinson, son of Tabitha M. Knight. He was born 13 Jun 1830 LA. Possible son of Augustus was W.R. Tomlinson, b. ca 1855 LA. They are on the 1870 Harris Co. TX census, living in the household of Leroy R. Farrow. Leroy died 14 Mar 1932, Liberty Hill, Williamson Co. TX. His obituary included among those attending Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tomlinson of Andice, TX. Will appreciate help and will gladly refund postage.

Dolly Nicol, 1700 Baywood Square #813, Bay City, TX 77414

GAHAGAN

My grandfather John Thomas Gahagan came from Boonesville, Prentess Co. MS, in the 1800's to near Bryson, Jack Co. TX. His father was named Tom Gahagan. My grandfather left some brothers in MS, and I
understand there is a town named Gahagan in Louisiana. Will appreciate hearing from anyone who has information on Gahagan families anywhere.

S.L. Gahagan, 2312 Pearl Ave., Fort Worth TX 76106
*

**COPELAND, SMITH, CRUMBLY**

Need to contact descendants of Mary Smith Copeland and her son, T.J. Copeland, who supposedly lived in the Fort Worth area some years ago. Mary was the daughter of Pleasant Smith and Miranda (Smith) Smith, and was married to Tom Copeland, son of John and Betty Crumbly Copeland. She had two brothers, William A. who married Martha Copeland, and Albert H. who married Mary Copeland, both sisters of Tom Copeland. Mary is supposed to have died in Seymour, TX. The Smiths and Copelands were originally from Louisiana and moved to Robertson Co. TX before 1880.

Mrs. Ray Caruth, 5342 Longview, Dallas, TX 75206
*

**ELKINS, CLAUNCH**

Seeking information on date and place of marriage of John Wesley Elkins and Mary Elizabeth Claunch, my gr-grandparents, which occurred between 1870-1873 in or around Tarrant Co. Would be willing to do research in this area for FWGS members in exchange for some research down there.

Frank D. Elkins, PO Box 1511, Amarillo TX 79105-1511
*

**LOWRANCE**

My gr-grandfather, Jason Lowrance, son of Peter II, was born in North Carolina. When? He moved with his parents to Illinois, and there is known to have had the following children: James, Robert, Mary, Henry and William J. In mid-1850's he settled in Parker Co. where Elizabeth was born. Who was his wife? Any information will be appreciated.

Juanita M. Jones, 4413 55th St., Lubbock, TX 79414
*

**GRIGSBY, KING, NORTON, DURGE, KEEL**

Interested in these three brothers who were sons of Amos Grigsby of TN, and their families: Cecil Lafayette, b. ca 1850 Giles Co. TN, d. 1923, CA, in Redlands ca 1907. Children: Eugenia M., b. 1874, married King; William Erwin, b. 1876; Lena Grace, b. 1878, married Norton; and Cecil Achilles, b. after 1880. Sylvester E., b. 1852, Giles Co. TN, d. 1923; was in Paris, Lamar Co. TX 1900-1910. Children: Sarah C., b. 1874-5; Katherine, b. 1875; Stella V., b. 1877, married Durge; Marion D., b. 1882, married Keel; and Cecil Bailey, b. 1891. Robert D., b. Giles Co., TN 1860; in
Paris, Lamar Co., TX, 1900-1907. Children: Archie L., b. 1889; Roberta, b. 1891; Guy C., b. 1894, and Margaret K., b. 1898.

Bernice Grigsby Fikes, 4625 Collinwood, Ft. Worth TX 76107

GREER, SHIPMAN

George W. Greer came from Chalk Mountain in Somervell Co. Their children are young in the 1880 census. The tax lists of Somervell Co. indicate George died about 1883-4, and his wife, Jemima Shipman died about 1889. I am trying to find an obituary for either or both of these Greers, as they may tell me something about where they were born and the names of their parents. In 1936-43 the WPA made a survey of public records archives which included Somervell County. Where can I obtain these records? Would they have information I could use? I live in a small town in Montana and the closest genealogy library is 150 miles away, open one day a week. Any advice will be greatly appreciated.

Margie Nelson, Broadus Stage, Miles City, MT 59301

HARPER, MANSELL, WHITEFIELD, BAGGETT, CARR, ANDERSON

Seeking descendants of George W. Harper, who died in Fannin Co., TX, 1866, and wife Susannah Mansell. Daughters "Millie" Whitefield and Susannah Baggett lived in Ellis Co., TX. Other children were Mark and "Matt" Harper, Elizabeth and Frances Carr and Matilda Anderson, who lived and died in Hamilton Co. IL.

Mrs. L.S. Orrick, 3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth TX 76133

ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MCKINNEY, COLLIER

Need full name and names of parents of H.M. Robertson, b. 1859, d. 1915, Denton, TX; married 1895 Josephine Johnson, b. 1862, d. 1895, Denton, TX. Where was she born and who were her parents? Children: James Curtis, b. 1891, d. 1919, Denton; William, d. age 4; Roger, married McKinney; Clara Edna, b. 1885, Denton, d. 1957, Hurst, TX, married Wiliam Jesse Collier.

Merle Ganier, 2108 Grace St., Fort Worth TX 76111

FERRIS, PERKINS, FRANCIS

Mrs. Green's great-grandparents and grandmother lived in Fort Worth. Gideon Legg Ferris was a pharmacist married to Eleanor Jane Perkins. Their daughter, her grandmother, was Eleanor Judson Ferris who married Charles Herman Francis. Any information on them would be appreciated.

Mrs. Eleanor F. Green, 2830 Westover Rd., Shreveport, LA 71108
RECORDS OF THOMPSON FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS
By Paul Smith
6817 Spruce Gum Lane
Austin, TX 78744

This list is compiled from the funeral records of the old Thompson Funeral Home, Jacksboro, Texas of the funerals they had from 1935 to 1944. (Ed. Note: This is contrary to our policy of publishing only material from the time before 1920, but we consider the material included with the death dates invaluable to the Jack County researcher. Therefore we feel it important that we use this record.)

Amburn, Vernice, b. 21 Jun 1891, Jack Co., TX; d. 6 Jan 1944; bur. Graves Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Amos, Alphonso Banner, b. 5 Sep 1868, N.C.; d. 17 Nov 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Adams, Rufus Sidney, b. 29 Mar 1871, Mississippi; d. 7 Oct 1939 bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Armstrong, Mary Delila, b. 14 Jan 1880, Erath Co., TX; d. 6 Feb 1936; bur. Cundiff Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Avant, James Norman, b. 22 Jan 1940, Jack Co., TX; d. 30 Mar 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Argabright, Luana, b. 28 Oct 1935, Jack Co., TX; d. 18 Jan 1940; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Amburn, Samuel Elwin, b. 4 Apr 1898, Jack Co. TX; d. 6 Mar 1935; bur. in Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Anderson, Lillian Maude, b. 2 Feb 1904, Dallas Co., TX; d. 14 Aug 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Allen, John Robert, b. 27 Jun 1879, IL; d. 25 Feb 1941; bur. in Lawton, OK.

Alcorn, Charles Duncan, b. 31 Mar 1871, MO; d. 21 Dec 1942; bur. in Spurs Springs Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Alford, James Welch, b. 12 Jul 1864, Limestone Co., TX; d. 22 Sep 1943; bur. in Alford Cemetery, Young Co., TX.

Austin, Rowena Pearl, b. 14 Mar 1873, Weatherford, TX; d. 4 Apr 1943; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Anderson, Zura Modena, b. 16 Jan 1868, AL; d. 1 Dec 1942; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
Adams, Lloyd Tilman Sr., b. 14 Jan 1869, MS; d. 22 Sep 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Aynes, Mae B., b. 19 Mar 1870, Dodd City, TX; d. 9 Mar 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Aynes, David Newton, b. 12 Jul 1864, Jacksboro, TX; d. 13 Jan 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.

Armstrong, Gerald Wayne, b. 24 Jan 1944, Jacksboro; d. 27 Jan 1944; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.

Amburn, Thomas W., b. 22 Mar 1852, TN; d. 17 Nov 1936; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Amburn, William Samuel, b. 6 May 1858, TN; d. 24 Mar 1944; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Burgess, Charley Parker, b. 5 Feb 1879, TX; d. 23 Dec 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.

Baggett, Joseph Calvin, b. 5 Jul 1882, Wise Co., TX; d. 21 Nov 1943; bur. Markley Cemetery, Young Co., TX.

Brodie, Frank Wesley, b. 13 Mar 1890, Blossom, TX; d. 15 Oct 1937; bur. Graceland Cemetery, Jermyn, TX.

Bishop, Celia Belle, b. 24 Feb 1865, TN; d. 21 Feb 1938; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Barrick, Henry Clabourne, b. 15 Jan 1854, MO; d. 22 Oct 1939; (cemetery not listed)

Bailey, George Franklin, b. 29 Jul 1918, MS; d. 29 Dec 1939; bur. Oran Cemetery, Palo Pinto Co., TX.

Broom, Frankie Lucille, b. 8 Dec 1914, Palo Pinto Co., TX; d. 9 Nov 1936; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Barron, Archabale Mack, b. 28 Jan 1881, Grayson Co., TX; d. 4 Apr 1936; bur. Crafton Cemetery, Wise Co., TX.

Burton, Leeman Howell, Jr., b. 7 Jun 1910, Rockwall Co., TX; d. 20 Dec 1941; bur. Royce City, TX Cemetery.

Brown, William Henry, b. 14 Aug 1856, TN; d. 18 Feb 1937; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Bolen, Laura Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr 1877, TN; d. 5 Dec 1943; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Bolton, William Henry, b. 23 Jul 1860, Dallas Co., TX; d. 5 Mar 1936; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Bailey, George C., 23 Jun 1860, TX; d. 29 Feb 1936; bur. in Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
Thompson Funeral Home Records

Breech, James Edward, b. 16 Jan 1882, (birthplace not listed); d. 22 Jun 1937; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.

Bates, John L., b. 4 Jun 1860 GA; d. 15 Sep 1935; bur. in Poolville, TX.

Bryson, Mattie, b. 24 Mar 1878, Jack Co., TX; d. 29 Jun 1935; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Bell, Charles Allen, b. 8 Nov 1903, Erath Co., TX; 5 Aug 1940; bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Bell, John Elisha, b. 18 Jul 1881, GA; d. 6 Dec 1941; bur. in Crowell, TX.

Bilbary, William Henry, b. 10 May 1873, Austin, TX; d. 11 Mar 1941; bur. Graves Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Berryman, Nelda Joan, b. 12 Nov 1940, Jacksboro, TX; d. 8 Feb 1941; bur. Dark Corner Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Byers, Jessie LaVerne, b. 11 Apr 1934, Perrin, TX; d. 26 Jan 1941; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Brisco, Nancy Fannie, b. 18 Feb 1856, Parker Co., TX; d. 2 Jun 1943; bur. Hutchins Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Banks, Julia Ann Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec 1882, Parker Co., TX; d. 6 Nov 6, 1940; b. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Barrick, John Adam, b. 23 Aug 1883, Indian Territory, OK; d. 5 Dec 1936; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Beasley, Douglas Edward, b. 19 Oct 1944, Jacksboro, TX; d. 19 Oct 1944; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Bentley, Mattie, b. 18 Aug 1850, AR; d. 24 Apr 1935; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Beasley, Joseph Walter, b. 17 Jan 1860, GA; d. 28 Sep 1944; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Borden, Samuel Franklin, b. 13 Mar 1871, Denton Co., TX; d. 15 Jul 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Barker, John W., b. 13 Jan 1855, LA; d. 9 Oct 1937; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Bloodworth, Mary Lowenia, b. 1 Oct 1898, Jack Co., TX; d. 25 Jul 1937; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Brown, Frances Stewart, b. 23 Jul 1875, LA; d. 16 Oct 1942; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Butler, John Joseph, b. 8 Apr 1884, TX; d. 17 Aug 1942; bur. Finis Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
Beezley, James Anderson, b. 8 Oct 1875, Ellis Co., TX; d. 26 Nov 1942; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Blakley, Joseph Franklin, b. 9 Feb 1871, Austin, TX; d. 19 Feb 1941; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Blair, Asbury Francis, b. 12 Jan 1901, Hood Co. TX; d. 14 Jun 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Billberry, Linnie Woodburn, b. 25 Mar 1885, Strawn, TX; d. 12 Sep 1939; bur. Portales, NM.

Byers, Lewis Leonard, b. 30 Dec 1902, Parker Co., TX; d. 16 Feb 1938; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Baker, Nancy Ann, b. 12 Jan 1877, TN; d. 23 Sep 1939; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Ball, Otis Lee, b. 12 Dec 1905, Wise Co., TX; d. 29 Apr 1943; bur. Truce Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Bennett, Virginia Dareene, b. 25 Feb 1931, Bryson, TX; d. 13 Feb 1941; bur. Rock Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Bruce, Mary A., b. 5 Mar 1871 (birthplace not listed); d. 18 May 1940 (cemetery not listed).

Brace, Edward Lincoln, b. 3 Dec 1866, NY; d. 4 Jun 1943; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Bottoms, Cora E., b. 16 Jul 1885, AR; d. 28 Feb 1941; bur. Finis Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Beaty, Marion Jr., b. 7 Sep 1932, TX; d. 24 Feb 1935; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Bottoms, William Henry, b. 31 Jan 1857, IL; d. 8 Jun 1942; bur. Finis Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Barker, Mattie Lee, b. 14 May 1896, Jack Co., TX; d. 12 Mar 1941; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Brown, Elvira Ann, b. 13 Sep 1845, AL; d. 10 Sep 1944; bur. in (cemetery not listed).

Copeland, Thomas Newton, b. 23 Sep 1882, TN; d. 29 Jun 1941; bur. in Memphis, TX.

Childress, Sara Jane, b. 22 Nov 1852, LA; d. 31 Jul 1942; (cemetery not listed).

Conn, Stephen, b. 11 Sep 1945, Fort Worth, TX; d. 2 Nov 1945; bur. in Strawn, TX.

Clarke, Elijah Wallace, b. 10 Dec 1863, MS; d. 15 Jul 1944; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
Thompson Funeral Home Records

Castle, Eugene, b. 1 Nov 1874, IA; d. 12 Jan 1943; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Cannon, Truston Lee, Sr., b. 15 Aug 1883, Vineyard, TX; d. 8 Apr 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Cantrell, Ronnie Ferald, b. 6 Aug 1943, Graham, TX; d. 10 May 1944; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Cherryhomes, Cyrus Clay, b. 22 Jun 1882, Bowie, TX; d. 2 Apr 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Cross, Mary Elmer, b. 15 Sep 1873, TX; d. 10 Apr 1944; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Cowger, Albert Earl, b. 4 Aug 1896, Meridian, TX; d. 29 Jan 1945 bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Cooper, Levi Lincoln, b. 15 Jan 1867, IL; d. 23 Dec 1944; bur. Post oak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Cooper, John Jones, b. 1 Oct 1881, TN; d. 18 Feb 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Clower, William Thomas, b. 22 Sep 1846, (birthplace not known); d. 13 Apr 1943; bur. Parker Co., TX.

Crabtree, Sonora Callie, b. 6 Sep 1853, LA; d. 9 Nov 1939; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Chambers, R.D., Jr., b. 7 Dec 1923, TX; d. 21 Jul 1937; bur. in Rule, TX.

Cruce, Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb 1855, TN; d. 18 Apr 1936; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Conner, Arthur Allen, b. 10 Jun 1887, TN; d. 3 Jun 1936; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Cruce, A. Britton, b. 22 Jun 1852, GA; d. 27 Apr 1935; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Collier, Amos Jefferson, b. 28 Jan 1850, MS; d. 19 Dec 1939; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Crum, Jerry, b. 29 Jan 1940, Jacksboro, TX; d. 30 Jan 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Crum, Terry, b. 29 Jan 1940, Jacksboro, TX; d. 30 Jan 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Callaway, Rebecca Ellen, b. 3 Jan 1861, MO; d. 2 Jun 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Chapman, Rosa Lee, b. 6 Aug 1925, Jacksboro, TX; d. 3 Aug 1941; bur. Graves Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
Castleberry, Stewart, b. 1 Mar 1861, Wise Co., TX; d. 20 Jun 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Christian, Riley, b. 21 Sep 1853, AL; d. 6 Apr 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Cook, Freddy Leroy, b. 5 Nov 1936, Jacksboro; d. 5 Nov 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.

Crowley, Mary Ann Mandy, b. 4 Apr 1868, Delta Co., TX; d. 26 May 1940; bur. Roberts Branch Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.


Clardy, Patrick Leslie, b. 29 May 1928, Olney, TX; d. 23 Mar 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Cahoon, Frederick Miller, b. 26 Nov 1876, Palestine, TX; d. 13 Sep 1945; bur. in Fort Worth, TX.

Crowley, Dora, b. 12 Jan 1883 (birthplace not listed); d. 28 Oct 1936; bur. in Antelope, TX.

Cooper, Carl Craughen, b. 8 Mar 1854, KY; d. 17 Jan 1937; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Cross, James Franklin, b. 6 Jun 1864, TX; d. 17 Aug 1944; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Cullers, Francis Marion, b. 4 Jan 1861, MO; d. 7 Sep 1944; bur. Markley Cemetery, Young Co., TX.

Current, David Owen, b. 26 Sep 1896, Weatherford, TX; d. 17 Sep 1944; (Cemetery not listed.)

Cross, Mary Elmer, b. 15 Sep 1873, Grayson Co., TX; d. 10 Apr 1944; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Callis, James Samuel, b. 28 Nov 1877, TX; d. 6 Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Carver, Vader Marie, b. 12 May 1921, Jack Co., TX; d. 11 Jul 1942; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

Cherryhomes, Arthur Jasper, b. 7 Jul 1874, Cooke Co., TX; d. 18 Dec 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Collier, Ryanzy Josephine, b. 1 Jan 1849, MS; d. 3 Oct 1936; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Creed, Benjamin Franklin, b. 4 Jun 1858, MO; d. 22 Apr 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Cannon, William Jefferson, b. 17 Dec 1860 MO; d. 30 Apr 1943; bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
Cannon, Sarah Alice, b. 22 Oct 1855, Dallas, TX; d. 26 Sep 1943; bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Cherryhomes, Thomas Henry, b. 31 Aug 1860, Washington Co., TX; d. 3 Jul 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Clark, James Henry, b. 9 Aug 1868, TN; d. 2 Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Coley, Nancy Hattie, b. 19 Apr ----, AL; d. 21 Feb 1935; bur. in Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Callahan, Minnie Sophia, b. 25 Apr 1862, Fredericksburg, TX; d. 18 Aug 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Clark, Mary Ann, b 25 Oct 1853, TX; d. 16 Aug 1945; bur. Whitt Cemetery, Parker Co., TX.

Cherryhomes, Sarah Alice, b. 19 Jan 1864, TN; d. 14 Feb 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Christian, Paul, b. 5 Jul 1866, MO; d. 4 Jun 1944; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Callahan, Simeon Oslin, b. 3 Jul 1856, AL; d. 7 Sep 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Cantrell, Sarah Catherine, b. 5 Oct 1855, MO; d. 5 Jan 1940; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Cherryhomes, Loyd, b. 2 May 1939, Jacksboro, TX; d. 18 Oct 1939; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Cook, Lucille, b. 18 Oct 1900, Denton Co., TX; d. 19 Dec 1937; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Clerihew, John Paul, b. 9 Jun 1937, Clay Co., TX; d. 19 Oct 1937 bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

Craig, Algie Hill, b. 17 Aug 1890, TN; d. 11 Dec 1941; bur. Graceland Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Clay, Mark C., b. 1 Dec 1875, IL; d. 27 Feb 1944; bur. Barton Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Dickinson, Martha Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan 1871, IL; d. 27 Feb 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Douglass, Mary Lavara, b. 19 Dec 1899, Wise Co., TX; d. 22 Mar 1940; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Devasher, Alec Warren, b. 3 Nov 1872, MO; d. 9 Feb 1944; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Dodson, Ernest Linwood, b. 8 Dec 1869 TN; d. 7 May 1940; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
Davidson, Edward Morris Sr., b. 22 Dec 1869 AR; d. 9 Sep 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Dobson, William Herschel, b. 15 Dec 1875, Waco, TX; d. 10 Sep 1942; bur. Cundiff Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Derrick, William Claude, b. 11 Sep 1883, Jack Co., TX; d. 26 Apr 1943; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Durham, Avis, b. 15 May 1857 IN; d. 10 Sep 1943; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Denison, Darion McAcrone, b. 4 Feb 1860, TN; d. 7 Dec 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Davis, Sarah Jane, b. 6 Feb 1857, TX; d. 7 Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Dow, Rowland Napoleon, b. 16 Feb 1904, Jack Co., TX; d. 11 Dec 1936; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Dow, Ida Frances, b. 4 Oct 1884, Jack Co., TX; d. 19 Jun 1936; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Dukes, James Franklin, b. 26 Apr 1861 GA; d. 16 Dec 1935; bur. Graves Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Derrick, Hannah Catherine, b. 31 Oct 1844 AL; d. 25 Jul 1935; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Dillard, Alice, b. 25 Sep 1873, NC; d. 20 May 1935; bur. Kilby Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Daugherty, Mary Etta, b. 1 May 1858, (birthplace unknown); d. 20 Jul 1935; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Davis, Mary Jane, b. 6 Mar 1873, KY; d. 18 Apr 1935; bur. Little Elm Cemetery, Denton, Co., TX.

Downing, John Bachman, b. 3 Aug 1856, TN; d. 8 Jan 1944; bur. Burton Springs Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Erwin, George Benjamin, b. 1 Oct 1849, AR; d. 7 Feb 1940; bur. Fairview Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Epps, Elizabeth, b. 2 Jul 1862 IL; d. 31 May 1941; bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Enlow, James Floyd, b. 21 Sep 1936, Jacksboro, TX; d. 21 Sep 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Enlow, Holland Estes, b. 8 Nov 1896, TX; d. 8 Jun 1935; bur. Graceland Cemetery, Jermyn, TX.

Eubank, Mary Smith, b. 14 Sep 1850, LA; d. 25 Apr 1935; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
Thompson Funeral Home Records

Eubank, James Greenup, b. 24 Feb 1850 KY; d. 4 Nov 1935; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Ezell, William Taylor, b. 22 Oct 1857, MO; d. 16 Sep 1944; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Erwin, Brenda Mae, b. 1 Aug 1943, Jacksboro, TX; d. 2 Aug 1943; bur. Fairview Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Ellis, Mary Lillian, b. 16 Sep 1866, AL; d. 3 Dec 1942; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Enlow, Albert E., 13 Aug 1870, Ellis Co., TX; d. 3 Oct 1942; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Evans, Sidney E., b. 1888, Angeline Co., TX; d. 31 Mar 1942; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson Texas.

Easter, Billie Wayne, b. 22 Apr 1935, Jacksboro, TX; d. 13 Mar 1942; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Ferguson, Benjamin Austin, b. 16 Oct 1874, Sulphur Springs, TX; 31 Jan 1943; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin TX.

Flowers, Fannie Cathrine, b. 1 Oct 1862, TX; d. 10 Feb 1937; bur. Cundiff Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Frank, John William, b. 20 Jun 1868 MO; d. 4 Oct 1935; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Frie, James Lee, b. 24 Aug 1864, Lewisville, TX; d. 18 May 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Fields, James Edward, b. 8 Jul 1940, Jacksboro, TX; d. 24 Nov 1942; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Franklin, Harvey Clifton, b. 3 Jul 1917, Jack Co., TX; d. 30 Dec 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Foreman, David Hodges, b. 7 Feb 1854, AL; d. 6 Mar 1938; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Farris, Mary Ellen, b. 20 Feb 1874, TX; d. 29 Jan 1940; bur. Linn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Ferguson, Maggie Jane, b. 25 Sep 1895, Erath Co., TX; d. 18 Oct 1940; bur. West End Cemetery, Stephenville, TX.

Frost, Martha Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov 1856, LA; d. 11 Nov 1940; bur. Oak Glen Cemetery, Jack Co., TX

Fields, Dovie Inez, b. 29 Dec 1940, Bryson, TX; d. 28 Feb 1941; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.

Forbus, Kenneth Wayne, b. 8 Dec 1941, Jacksboro, TX; d. 8 Dec 1941; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
Fenter, Sarah Susan, b. 10 Apr 1866, IL; d. 23 Nov 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Fisher, Allie Maybelle, b. 14 May 1867, MO; d. 10 Aug 1943; bur. Gotebo, Oklahoma.

Foreman, Jessie, b. 19 Oct 1888, Jack Co., TX; d. 21 Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Farris, John Lewis, b. 25 Aug 1868, AR; 12 May 1945; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Franklin, Alice, b. 15 Jun 1882, Collin Co., TX; d. 28 Aug 1936; bur. Crafston Cemetery, Wise Co. TX.

Glaze, Herbert Calvin, b. 18 Apr 1927, Callahan Co., TX; d. 26 Dec 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Guinn, Sinna Ann, b. 15 May 1842, Wood Co., TX; d. 13 Jul 1937; bur. Cundiff Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Guthrie, Viola May, b. 25 Mar 1869, AR; d. 11 Jun 1937; bur. Oak Glen Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Graves, Effie Estelle, b. 1 May 1870 AL; d. 7 Mar 1937; bur. Oak Glen Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Gilmore, Clint E., b. 3 Nov 1878, Tarrant Co., TX; d. 25 Sep 1942; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Gilmore, Virgil, b. 10 Sep 1882, Tarrant Co., TX; d. 28 Sep 1942 bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

Griffin, Virgie (colored) b. 14 Sep 1888, Jacksboro, TX; d. 2 Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Grigsby, Horace Edward, b. 15 Jun 1893, Azle, TX; d. 30 May 1945 bur. Azle, TX.

Garth, Mary Bell, b. 20 Jan 1869, KY; d. 31 Dec 1944; bur. Graceland Cemetery, Jermyn, TX.

Gillespie, Ira Powers, b. 21 Apr 1858 AL; d. 15 Aug 1943; bur. Graceland Cemetery, Jermyn, TX.

Glaze, Joseph Washington, b. 4 Sep 1860, GA; d. 3 Jul 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Glaze, Victoria, b. 24 Jul 1870, GA; d. 24 Jan 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

Gardner, George Henry, b. 9 May 1875, NJ; d. 1 Nov 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

(To be continued.)
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 3)

21 Aug 1886. Locals: "---The wife of John Beyette, of Alvord, has presented him with another boy, and our friend John thinks he (the boy) is an exception." "---The infant child of L.C. Mayes was buried Thursday August 19th."

28 Aug 1886. Graham, Aug. 17. "---Mr. G.P. Frazer of Jacksboro and Miss Mamie Cason of the city were married this evening at 3 o'clock at the Baptist church, Rev. J.H. Cason, the bride's father officiating..." Locals: "---Esq. Cochran informs us that Tom Rowlett and Miss Ollie Forgy were married on Monday of this week."

4 Sep 1886. Proceedings from the District Court: Jas. Bodine vs. Eliza Bodine, divorce granted; Jas. Greenup vs. M.S. Greenup, divorce granted; M.R. Hodges vs. C.R. Hodges, divorce granted; P.E. Brown vs. D.B. Brown, divorce granted; H.F. Weaver vs. Josie Weaver, divorce granted." Gainesville, Aug. 31. "---J.C. Holt of Aurora, Wise county, died suddenly this afternoon in Deberry's saloon in this city. Esquire Holman summoned a jury of inquest which rendered the verdict that the deceased died from heart disease."

11 Sep 1886. Proceedings from District Court: Sally Bouvet vs. John Bouvet, divorce granted; Mintie Roller vs. Sam Roller, divorce granted." "Mrs. Holt, the heart-broken wife of Mr. J.P. Holt, who died at Gainesville yesterday, left to-day to attend the burial of her husband..." (The newspaper during this time seemed to be interested only in the political news and the Farmers' Alliance. Social news is almost forgotten.)

18 Sep 1886. Briar, Sept. 14, 1886. "Mr. Allison and Miss Russ Holt were married at the residence of the bride's mother in Tarrant county about 3 miles east of Dido on Sunday, Sept. 12, at 1 o'clock, P.M., Rev. J.G. Helm officiating." "Mr. J.D. Ford, a prosperous young merchant of Decatur, and his bride are registered at the Mansion. They are just back from a bridal tour to his old home in Tennessee."---Fort Worth Gazette of Sep. 11.

9 Oct 1886. Locals: "It is with regret, we learn from the Aurora News that Ripley Standefer, a respected citizen of Garvin country, died on the 27th of last month." "Married on the 3rd, inst., at the residence of the bride's parents, Rev. J.B. Dabney officiating, Mr. Robert Parks to Miss A.V. Myers."
23 Oct 1886. Locals: "---Married at the residence of the bride's parents, near Boonsville, by D.P. Newsom, Esq., Mr. O.O. Welborn and Miss M.E. Doak." "Married, Oct. 14, 1886, at the residence of the bride's father, in Wise county, Texas, by Rev. C.C. Snell, Mr. C.N. Hildebrand and Miss Amor E. Stribling." "---It is with deep regret that we announce the death of S.B. Dewee's, a well-known, useful and highly respected citizen of our city...." "---A letter has been received from J.W. Abernathy, stating that he is not dead as was reported in the Messenger, but will visit this country soon."

30 Oct 1886. "Simeon B. Dewees...was born in Grayson county, Ky., on the 3rd day of March, A.D. 1836. Moved from there to Wayne county, Illinois, when a small boy, lived there until in May, 1859, at which time he was married to his surviving wife, Eliza J. Pifer, she being his second wife, of whom he has raised six children, two sons and four daughters, of whom one son and two daughters have preceded him in death. He came...to Wise county, Texas, in the year 1870...living the principal part of 16 years in Wise county. J.W.D." "---Little Etta, the year-old daughter of W.H. Rainey, was buried last Monday."

13 Nov 1886. Rhome, Nov. 5. "---A few weeks ago, Lizzie, the twelve-year old girl of Mr. Morton of this place went visiting to Lamar county. Last Saturday her father went to Roanoke to meet her and bring her home. When there he received word from her that she had found a lover and married him. The youth was nineteen years old."

visited Mr. Perry's and had a nice dinner...."

4 Dec 1886. Locals: "---Our little bird has whispered to us that Prof. J.B. Worley and the accomplished and beautiful Miss L.J. Marshall, all of Boonsville will celebrate their nuptials during the approaching holidays." "---Our worthy public weigher, J.B. Abbott...has taken to himself a better half, Mrs. Kerr of Jacksboro...." "---Miss Maggie Elsworth, a cherished member of the school at Rhome, died on the 24th of last month." Paradise, Dec. 5: "John Boatman and Miss Eva Storms eloped on last Monday night and were united in the holy bonds of matrimony...." "Sunday December the 5th, 1886, at half past 4 o'clock, p.m., W.A. Lovejoy and Miss Nannie J. Hume embarked upon the matrimonial ship of life, at the residence of the writer....J.B. Dabney." "---It is with deep regret we announce the death of M.L. Barrick, a highly respected citizen of Chico." "---Robert Ferguson, who was shot at the Lancaster house last week, died from the effect of his wound on the 3d inst....He was buried by the Odd Fellows last Saturday." Jacksboro Gazette: "Mr. Jim Albert, of Decatur, was married to Mrs. Katie Kerr by Eld. J.H. Cason at the Methodist church last Sunday at 10 a.m."

18 Dec 1886. Locals: "---Near Willow Point on Thursday of last week, our good young friends, French Hunter and Miss Ida Johnson, were united in the holy bonds of matrimony...." Cleburn, Dec. 11: "...On the night of the 9th inst., at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Nanny, Miss Minnie, eldest daughter, was wedded to Mr. Joseph Kizziar of Grange Hall...."

25 Dec 1886. Locals: "---B.F. Allen and Miss Stella Cates were married at the Methodist church by the Rev. Evans this week."

15 Jan 1887. Locals: "---Julia McIntyre, a step daughter of Capt. Smith of the vicinity of Alvord, fourteen years old, died on Tuesday of this week. Mattie, an older sister of the deceased, is very low and it is feared she will not recover." "---Max Goldman and Miss Rosa Williams were married last Sunday by Rabbi Chapman of Dallas." Graham, Tex., Dec. 28: "Miss Susie Jowell, daughter of Mr. Dick Jowell of this place, died today from the effects of severe burns she received yesterday...."

22 Jan 1887. Locals: "---Some surprise was expressed at our friend, J.D. Knox, being absent from his class on last Sunday, but it has been learned that Jim had a good and weighty (10 lbs. about) reason for his absence. Mother and child doing well, but Jim is somewhat worried about the additional son-in-law that fate has in store for him."

29 Jan 1887. Henrietta Independent: "J.W. Karr, of Bellevue, and Miss Viola Griggsby, of Wise county, were married at the residence of the bride's father last week." Springtown Pilot: "Married, on Sunday 16th inst., at the residence of Parson Wise in Wise county, Mr. M.G. Inklebarger and Mrs. Bella Dunn, all of this county, Parson Wise officiating...."
5 Feb 1887. Locals: "---Little George Gwin, an eighteen year old son of Geo. Gwin, of the Aurora country, was buried one day last week. Little George...is sadly missed by his parents and many associates." "---Mrs. Mary A. Stanfield, widow of the veteran, W.W.O. Stanfield, has given notice that she will apply to the legislature for the passage of a special act, giving a pension of $150 a year, dating from Jan. 1, 1883." Gainesville, Feb. 2: "Hon. W.O. Davis and Miss Annie L. Underwood were married at this city yesterday afternoon at the residence of the bride's parents, Rev. A.J. Harris of the Baptist church officiating...."

12 Feb 1887. Paris, Tex., Feb. 7: "News reached here...of a terrible shooting affray which took place about 9 o'clock this morning, four miles west of DeKalb, between...J.C. White, his son George and two nephews on the one side and Colonel Edward Rasser, his son Willie, and his head man named Mullins on the other side, resulting in the death of White, and his two nephews, and Colonel Rasser...." "---Jim Couch, an old and well-known citizen of this county died on Thursday of this week." "---Mr. Wm. Ramsdale's little girl died last Saturday. Her remains were taken to Paradise for burial Sunday." Denton Chronicle: "Wednesday evening at Prairie Mound Church, Rev. J.C. Smith preached the funeral of Mr. M.H. Alexander who was fatally injured by the bursting of the rocks in the Alliance mill at Denton...."

19 Feb 1887. "Bridgeport Lodge, No. 587, A.F. & A.M....Brother J.R. Couch, a member of this lodge, was on the 10th day of February, A.D. 1887, called from labor to reward...." "Chico Lodge No. 508, A.F. & A.M....a memorial of deceased Brother Frank Rogers...." "Account of John Adair for $6 for coffin for Mrs. Essick rejected."

26 Feb 1887. Locals: "Married: At the residence of the bride's father by J.B. Dabney, L.E., on Sunday evening of the 20th inst., Mr. J.A. Thompson, of Alvord, to Miss M.E. Dodd, one of Wise county's most amiable girls...." "---Mrs. Julia Lancaster has been indicted for killing Robert Ferguson some months ago...." "---It is with regret we announce that Mrs. Nancy J. Miller, the wife of Geo. Miller of the Boonesville country, was buried last week." "---Jesse Cooper, an old and respected citizen of the Paradise neighborhood, died on Thursday of last week." District Court: "S.B. Reed vs. J.M. Reed, divorce granted to plaintiff."

12 Mar 1887. Locals: "---Married at the residence of W.G. Moses, on Wednesday evening at 3 o'clock, Mr. W.I. Sandford and Miss Theodocia Moses, by the Rev. J.A. Smith...." "---Mr. Provence of the west part of the city died on last Sunday evening."

19 Mar 1887. Sunset Journal: "Died---in this city on the 6th inst., Mrs. Mary A. Payne, a native of Kentucky, aged 36 years. Mrs. Payne was interred at the Beasly cemetery...." Locals: "---Married at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev.
J.A. Smith, W. Sanford to Miss Theodocia Moses. Also by the same, at the residence of J.M. Burton, Mr. Andrew Hobson to Mrs. M.V. Pendleton, all of this county."

2 Apr 1887. "Mrs. Fannie Mistrot, the wife of C.L. Mistrot, died on Saturday evening, March 26. Rev. Pittman conducted the funeral services on Sunday at the Baptist church and the body was taken to Cleburne for burial.... "---at residence of J.T. Allen... Mr. Allen's son, J.R. Allen and Miss Ida M. Helton of Willow Point were married on Wednesday.... "---Rev. M.B. Rhoads of the Audubon country,...to tie the conjugal knot. The latest being Sam Setser to Miss --aul, Mr. Findley to Miss Nora Miller and Mr. Rodgers to Miss Jester."

9 Apr 1887. Locals: "---It is with regret that we chronicle the death of another respected citizen of our city. A.Y. Lester died on Monday....He was once county clerk of Tarrant county, and sheriff of another county in Texas." "---The aged mother of Dr. M.C. Caddell, of Greenwood, died at his residence last Tuesday...."

16 Apr 1887. "DIED. On the 9th inst. little Claud, the one year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. and Phoebe James...." Locals: The aged mother of Jerome C. Kearby died in Emory, Rains county, on the 7th inst." "Died March 10, A.D. 1887, Salenia V. Dyer, daughter of Martin and Perlenia Dyer....She leaves a father, mother, brothers and sisters...."

23 Apr 1887. Locals: "---Rev. W.B. Austin, of Chico country, died on the 7th inst." "---It is with sincere regret we announce the death of W.F. Shepard on Wednesday of this week. Dock Shepard...was an industrious, honest citizen...the bereaved wife and fatherless little ones." "We clip the following from the Pulaski (Tenn.) Citizen of April 14th: Mr. A.Y. Lester, brother of our Capt. J.C. Lester and a native of Giles, died at his home in Decatur, on April 4...."

7 May 1887. Bethel, May 1, 1887: "Mr. Shepard was buried at the Bethel cemetery Thursday April 21st." Chico Lodge, No. 508, A.F. & A.M: "...Whereas...on the 13th day of April, A.D. 1887, to call our much beloved and worthy Brother W.B. Austin from labor to refreshment...." "Died April 7th, A.D. 1887, Thos. C. Dyer, son of Martin and Perlenia Dyer. Cull was a student and also assistant teacher in the Lake Valley school...."

14 May 1887. Annieville, May 8, 1887: "Mr. Dan Deaton and Miss Dora McMillen were married at the residence of W.P. Brown on Thursday evening. We do wish them a long and happy life." Hog Branch, May 7, 1887: "Mr. S.J. Isreal and Miss Dora Scroggins, also Mr. J.E. Scroggins and Miss Fannie Israel were united in holy matrimony on the 4th inst...."

21 May 1887. Locals: "---Dr. Renshaw, one of the oldest, best known and most highly respected citizens in this county, died yesterday and will be buried today."
28 May 1887. Locals: "---It is rumored that Prof. Henry Brevard of Weatherford, and Miss Annie Proctor, of Aurora, will be united in the bonds of wedlock soon." ---Dr. Wm. Renshaw, whose death we noted last week, came to this county from Tennessee in 1859. He was originally from Illinois..." ---One day last week our young friend, Charley Dewees, was missing, but since then he was heard of in Jack county, and still later he has returned with a better-half....The young lady's name was Miss Emma Varner." ---It is with regret that we announce that the esteemed wife of our friend, J.B. Dabney, died on last Wednesday."

4 Jun 1887. Gum, May 30, 1887: "DIED: On last Saturday morning...this community was called to mourn the death of D.M. Palmer....Mr. Palmer was born in South Carolina on April 18, 1866, and removed to Texas in 1883....He had been married about seven months to Miss Alice Longley...."

11 Jun 1887. Home & County News: "---DIED: On the night of June 6th, little Grover Cleveland, the cherished six-months old child of Mrs. Stokes, the recently widowed daughter of the late A.Y. Lester." "---DIED: On the 4th inst. near Rhea's Mill in Collin county, Tex., Belle, wife of R.W. Hunt. Mrs. Hunt was a daughter of Robert Wallace, one of the old settlers of this county, and a sister to John Wallace and Mrs. Jane Rhodes of this vicinity. She was raised in and near Decatur...being a devoted wife, a loving mother and a true friend to all." Rhome, Tex., June 8: "Mr. George Bledsoe of Aurora, an old veteran who figured at the capture of Santa Anna and who has often said there were only six of his command left, died this morning about 7 o'clock...." "---Curg McGee, late a lawyer of this city, was married to a Miss Tully at Forney recently." Cool Springs, June 4, 1887: "We are sorry to record the death of old Grandma Finley on May 27, 1887....She died at her daughter's, Mrs. Charles Perrin's....She leaves children, grand children, and a large circle of friends....she is gone to meet her beloved companion...."

18 Jun 1887. Paradise, June 14, 1887: "...On the 6th inst., Miss Cora Sheppard and her sister Ida, were both married, the former to Jas. Alexander, and the latter to David Williams, J.A. Hall officiating." "---The wife of Alonzo Dill at Chico died on the 11th inst." Rhome, Tex., June 9: "An old veteran, George Bledsoe....spoke of John Conners of Mexia as one of his old comrades. He was at the battle of San Jacinto and could give the names of almost every one there in his portion of the command...."

9 Jul 1887. "---It is with regret that we announce the death of Owen D. McCright at Anenville on June 29th." "---An unfortunate affair happened near Alvord on last Saturday evening. John Glass and Lum Trammell, two near neighbors, fell out about some hogs owned by Trammell....when Glass shot him three times killing him....Trammell had only recently been married."

16 Jul 1887. Aurora News Locals: "Miss Bettie Willis, sister-
in-law to R.J. Holbert, died this week Tuesday." Locals: "---J.A. Trenchard...has been sworn and testifies that he lived 13 years in Kansas since the war, and that, although he had been an officer in the Confederate army, he was never denied the right to vote in Kansas...."

30 Jul 1887. Locals: "---J.T. Early, one of the best men of our country, died on Thursday."

6 Aug 1887. Pilot Point, Texas, July 21: "The oldest person in Denton county and possibly in the state, Grandma Mitchell, aged 105 years, died yesterday evening at her son's residence, eight miles southeast of town....She had been married eighty-seven years." Cupid's Capers: "Our friends, Mr. M. Dwyer and Mrs. Annie Stokes were united in the holy bonds of matrimony, by the Rev. Wm. Lipscomb at 11 o'clock a.m. on Sunday, July 31, 1887....Mr. Dwyer is well known as a leading grocery merchant of our city, and his bride is the daughter of the late A.Y. Lester." (In a Tribute of Respect, the Bethel F.A. No. 121, Wise Co., Tex., on July 28, 1887, asked that the Williamsburg Times in Kentucky be notified of the death of T.J. Early. It also mentions a wife and children.)

13 Aug 1887. Gainesville, Tex., Aug. 8: "A runaway couple from Wise county were united in marriage yesterday afternoon just across the Red river in Indian territory by Rev. A.J. Parthing of this city. The names of the happy pair are Jas. E. Painter and Bessie P. Moore." Locals: "---On last Monday Mrs. S.L. James was given a divorce from W.H. James and also was given the custody of their child." "Dr. J.W. Lyle informs us that Will H. Price is the proud father of a big boy baby, and M.C. Hall of a girl." WEDDING BELLS: "On Sunday, Aug. 7, 1887, Rev. T.B. Pittman, pastor of the Baptist church at this place, was joined in holy wedlock to Miss Lula Means, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of one of our leading merchants, L.W. Means...." "---Rev. Hayden of Dallas officiated at the Pitman-Means wedding on Sunday."

20 Aug 1887. "....Louisa Gorbett....departed this life August 5, A.D. 1887...L.E. Gorbett, husband of the deceased, and family...." Aurora, Texas, Aug. 11: "....Mr. Sam Roberson, aged twenty-two years, drowned. The other two brothers (John and Henry) had a narrow escape from death. Mr. S. Roberson leaves a child and many relatives."

27 Aug 1887. DIED: "On Thursday morning Miss Bennie Means...gave up her..young life. She was the beloved daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B.F. Means...." "---Miss Bettie Brown, the cherished daughter of Dr. J.A. Brown of Paradise, died on the 15th inst...."

3 Sep 1887. Fort Worth Southwest of Aug. 27: "Mr. B.S. Murphy of Decatur, one of the old Mexican War Veterans, was in the city last Saturday on his way home from the Dallas reunion." Locals: "---John N. Burton and Miss Della Robinson were married at Sand Hill on last Sunday....They will begin housekeeping at Willow
Point, where Mr. Burton has a contract to teach..." "---The boy, Moddel Jones, who was accidentally shot at Alvord last week, has since died." "---Ted Christal, a well known farmer of Denton creek, was buried at Denton on Friday of last week."
"---Two ladies, Mrs. Geo. Grant and a Mrs. Crick were buried at Crafton on the 22d of last month." "---W.A. Avery, a hardworking, respectable citizen of this city, died on Tuesday. He leaves a bereaved wife and two little children. He was an employee of our railroad..." Oats Branch, Aug. 22: "---Mrs. Stanfield, an old lady, died at Aurora one day last week."
Denton Chronicle: "Paul Jones, of the east part of this, Denton county, passed through town Thursday on his way to Alvord, Wise county, where his young brother Moddel, aged fourteen years, now lies dangerously ill. The latter was accidentally shot in the lower part of the abdomen by Sam Harris, another boy, on last Monday...."

10 Sep 1887. Pitman Hollow: "M.K. Vansant...was joined to Miss Nora Shipman in the holy bonds of matrimony...." "---Lafayette Burnet, a...citizen of Paradise country, died on last Saturday morning." Briar, Sep. 15: "Old Mr. Robertson, residing near Briar was married to Mrs. Avery on Sunday, Aug. 28th. They are both of Wise county. Mr. Sam Robertson, a son of this old man, while boat riding on a lake, some four weeks ago, was...thrown violently from the boat and was drowned...He and his wife and several of his brothers and sisters had gone down to the lake for a fish fry...((a brother, John Robertson, was mentioned)). "---Esq. Smith, of Garvin, married Geo. Tatum and Miss Nolan on last Saturday night." "---Prof. H.N. Lincoln and Miss Etta Thurman were married at the Baptist church on Sunday evening."

17 Sep 1887. "---On Sunday evening, Sep. 4th, our ex-judge, Sam Hodges of Montague, eloped with Miss Belle Avis, the step-daughter of a wealthy real estate owner of that city, and they were married about midnight in Henrietta by the Rev. I.B. Kimbrough." Alvord Budget Items: "---Married--On last Tuesday night near Pella, Mr. A.E. Rhoads to Mrs. E.C. Hunter, Rev. M.B. Rhoads officiating."

24 Sep 1887. Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas, Aug. 27, 1887: "Editor Mercury: My husband left home 1st January. He went to Indian territory to work on the railroad. I haven't heard from him since February. His name is John Brumlow. He is a member of the Farmers' Alliance...I and my eight children are in destitute circumstances. Respectfully yours, Malisa Brumlow."

8 Oct 1887. "---Rev. S.S. Cobb married W.G. Potts and Miss Davie Cundiff on last Sunday. And on Wednesday the Rev. E.N. Evans united in matrimony J.D. Woodward and Miss Exah Woody." "How foolish is it to make fun of the home-made bustle. There is not a girl in all this country that makes her own bustle, but it is backed by the Budget and other influential papers of the county." Aurora News Locals: "Mr. M.J. Long, a former resident of Aurora, died at his home in Sunset, Texas, Monday night, Oct. 3d." "Mr. Thos. Smart, well known to most Aurorians, died at
his home in Seneca, Mo., Sept. 23d, at 10 p.m." Weatherford
Sun: "Dr. J.H. Long, Boonsville...is making preparation to
visit his old home in Arkansas, which he has not visited for
over 25 years."

22 Oct 1887. "---The Rev. J.A. Smith recently united in
marriage John A. Reed and Miss Gillie Bay, at the residence of
the bride's parents. Also on the 4th inst. he tied the nuptial
knot for E.M. Henson and Miss T.A. Crenshaw." "---John Vastine,
a respected citizen of this city, was buried by the Odd Fellows
yesterday." Bowie Sunbeam: "John Vastine died at his home in
Decatur Oct., 19th at 1 o'clock....The Sunbeam sympathizes with
his bereaved family...."

29 Oct 1887. A Sunset letter to the Bowie Cross Timbers says:
"Mr. M.J. Long, an old and respectable citizen of this place,
died on 3rd inst., from cancer of the throat." "Born--On the
16th inst., to the wife of W.C. Stripling, a bouncing "girl"
baby...W.C. wears a broad smile." "Mrs. Pain of Georgia is
visiting her sister, Mrs. W.C. Stripling..."

5 Nov 1887. "...we learned that Rolla Nall...was buried at
Paradise on Wednesday of last week. His aged father, who lived
in the East Mound country, had crossed over the river only a few
days before him." "---Louis E. Moussier...died at Floresville,
Tex., on Wednesday of last week."

12 Nov 1887. "---Died on last Sunday, Nov. 5, 1887, at about
half past 1 o'clock P.M., Miss Eliza Sewell...." "C.C.
Leonard...came in...He appeared somewhat careworn, but did not
admit that the recent arrival of his seventh girl caused his
apparent dejection...." "---Little Anna Gertrude Foster was
born Feb. 9, 1887, and died Nov. 13, 1887...." "Mr. Price
Gentry's little child died last week." "Jeff Aldridge, who is
something less than 50, married a little girl the other day by
the name of Reeves."

19 Nov 1887. "---Mrs. Elisabeth Chandler, the wife of Wm.
Chandler...died on Oct. 1, 1887. She was the aged mother of
J.T. Teeters, now of Illinois...." "---In memory of Birdie,
infant daughter of J.B. & Lillie Howard, who departed this life
Nov. 13, 1887...." Rhone, Tex., Nov. 13: "---This morning
about 10 o'clock, Mr. Ben Ford, Fout Edwards, and the latter's
son, Theodore, aged about twelve years, were in the pasture of
Colonel B.C. Rhone, trying to round up horses....young
Edwards...was horribly mangled and died in great pain...."

26 Nov 1887. "MARRIED: On the 16th of November, 1887, at the
residence of the bride's father, Mr. J.W. Haynes, near the Green
Mound school house, by Esq. Jas. Scarborough, Mr. Wm. Caruthers
and Miss Emma Haynes...." Aurora News Locals: "Mr. S.C. Slate
and Miss L.A. Roman were married on the 15th inst. The ceremony
was performed by Squire Gardner."

17 Dec 1887. Alvord Budget Items: "Mrs. George Counts died
last week at Sunset, leaving a husband and four small children,
one an infant only a few days old...." "...summon John M. Provence, whose residence is unknown....to answer the petition of Idella T. Provence, filed in said court, on the 5th day of December, A.D. 1887....they lived together as husband and wife until August 20th, 1884, when the defendant abandoned plaintiff...she prays for a decree of divorce and care and custody of their minor children...."

24 Dec 1887. "---Dr. J.A. Brown, of Paradise, is having prepared at the Chenoweth marble works, in this city, two handsome and artistically designed monuments, similar in design, to mark the resting place in the Paradise cemetery of two cherished girls--his daughters." Dublin, Tex., Dec. 15: "...the death of Rev. J.L. Latimore....to spend the winter in Florida...but he did not reach his destination...His body...is expected to arrive here Friday evening, and will be interred in Live Oak cemetery on Saturday morning....Mr. Latimore was born in Mississippi and educated in Kentucky and Alabama....He leaves a wife and eight children...." Crafton, Dec. 15: "Death visited our quiet and peaceful town on the 13th inst., and Miss Annie Lee Wilsford was the victim...." Henrietta, Tex., Dec. 25: "Quince Taylor shot and killed Cass Gray in the Territory near Belcher's ranch last night....Gray's brother offers $50 reward for his capture." "---Mrs. Warren, the aged mother of Attorney J.L. Warren, was the guest of her son and family this week. She was accompanied by her daughter, Mrs. R.P. Cochran and her husband of Cotondale."


(To be continued.)

DEASON FAMILY CEMETERY --- PARKER COUNTY, TX

Located about 5 miles southwest of Springtown, TX on the K ranch and alongside a country road. These 3 graves are inside a net wire fence which is inside a barbed wire enclosure that covers about 1/4 acre. The plot is not maintained. Copied 24 May 1972 by Weldon Hudson.

W.F. Deason June 28, 1848 Nov. 2, 1909
Annie B. Deason (wife) Dec. 10, 1848 Feb. 13, 1907
Petnah P. Deason Nov. 15, 1872 Jan. 27, 1893
### PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES
(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Male Name</th>
<th>Female Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Jan 1885</td>
<td>J.L. Foslet</td>
<td>m Miss Florence O' Donnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jan 1885</td>
<td>James Fleming</td>
<td>m Amanda Sturdivant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Randolph Clark, Preacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan 1885</td>
<td>W.H. Jones</td>
<td>m M.E. Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>L.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jan 1885</td>
<td>T.A. Jordan</td>
<td>m Anna B. Mosley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jan 1885</td>
<td>O.M. Brock</td>
<td>m Ida Ratcliff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.S. Meeks, M.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Jan 1885</td>
<td>Segal Biggs</td>
<td>m Miss S.M. Wheelock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.F. Blackman, O.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Feb 1885</td>
<td>Tom Thomas</td>
<td>m Miss Fannie McGee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Z. Buetler, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb 1885</td>
<td>H.M. Levinson</td>
<td>m Miss G.E. Berry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>L.B. Chaney, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Feb 1885</td>
<td>William T. Upton</td>
<td>m Josie A. Crabtree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.W. Slaughter, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Feb 1885</td>
<td>G.W. Shadle</td>
<td>m Mary E. Medley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T.L. Childers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Mar 1885</td>
<td>A. Airheart</td>
<td>m Miss Josephine Eubank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.W. Slaughter, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Mar 1885</td>
<td>Henry C. Patterson</td>
<td>m Julia A. Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F.M. Taylor, Christian C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Mar 1885</td>
<td>W.G. Hart</td>
<td>m Miss Fannie M. Salvage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C.C. Parrach, M.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Mar 1885</td>
<td>W.E. Russell</td>
<td>m Miss Cynthia Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.B. Weatherling, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Mar 1885</td>
<td>J.D. Choate</td>
<td>m Mrs. Francina Choate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.M. Slaughter, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Apr 1885</td>
<td>Thomas Hindman</td>
<td>m Mrs. C.M. McCarty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr 1885</td>
<td>C.M. Zinn</td>
<td>m Mrs. Alice Heath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
9 Apr 1885 Hawkins Woodruff
23 Apr 1885 S.S. Taylor, Jr.
29 Apr 1885 James Curtis
28 Apr 1885 J.M. Corbin
28 Apr 1885 W.T. Gardner
11 May 1885 W.B. Goodgeon
3 May 1885 W.H. Bradford
21 May 1885 Randolph Knoop
24 May 1885 John Welty
20 May 1885 T.A. Guthrie
19 May 1885 J.H. Roberts
2 Jun 1885 W.A. Gardner
31 May 1885 Elias Robinson
13 Jun 1885 E.T. Cooley
29 Jun 1885 J.P. Smith
24 May 1885 G.L. Berry
2 Jul 1885 Michel Hafort
28 Jun 1885 H.H. Graves
3 Jul 1885 Sam Cowan

Footprints, November 1985

m Miss Nellie B. Miller
Marion Mills, O.M. M.E.

m Miss Kittie Dalton
E.K. Taylor, M.G.

m Miss Lelia West
O.F. Gragg, M.G.

m Miss M.S. Veal
Marion Mills, O.M.

m Miss A.V. O'Neal
J.C. Green, J.P.

m Miss M.J. Jones
E.K. Taylor, M.G.

m Miss Amanda Jane Blucher
Jacob Dye, Minister

m Miss Masa Gibson
W.J. Maddox, J.P.

m Mrs. Anna Roberts
J.W. Maddox, J.P.

m Miss Ellen Mills
B.C. Harris, M.G.

m Miss Mollie Pruett
G.C. Green, J.P.

m Miss June H. Hewitt
J.W. Maddox, J.P.

m Vergie V. Hulbert
W.B. Long, O.M.G.

m Miss Sarah E. Burton
J.G. White, P.C. (?)

m Miss Victoria Prgbylesha
E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge

m Miss E.M. Simmons
J.F. Blackman, O.M.

m Mrs. Mattie E. Fox
Marion Mills, O.M.

m Miss Lola B. Harrison
J.W. Maddox, J.P.

m Miss Alice Moore
J.W. Maddox, J.P.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4 Jul 1885</td>
<td>J.A. Green</td>
<td>m Miss Jennie Coffett</td>
<td>J.W. Maddox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jul 1885</td>
<td>W.E. Nickell</td>
<td>m Miss S.F. Smith</td>
<td>D.S. McNeill, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Aug 1885</td>
<td>W.G. Rogers</td>
<td>m Mrs. W.M. Boring</td>
<td>F.M. Taylor, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jun 1885</td>
<td>M.S. Adams</td>
<td>m Miss Nancy Eller Jones</td>
<td>L.K. Robinson, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug 1885</td>
<td>F.M. Nene</td>
<td>m Ann E. Marton</td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Aug 1885</td>
<td>James H. Corbin</td>
<td>m Miss S.F. Shackleford</td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Aug 1885</td>
<td>Pat Brannon</td>
<td>m Miss Margaret Wampler</td>
<td>J.W. Maddox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Aug 1885</td>
<td>W.H. Green</td>
<td>m Sallie E. Whatley</td>
<td>C.G. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Aug 1885</td>
<td>A.J. Butler</td>
<td>m Miss T.C. Patterson</td>
<td>Jacob Dye, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Aug 1885</td>
<td>J.D. Varner</td>
<td>m Miss Katie Green</td>
<td>G.C. Green, J.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Aug 1885</td>
<td>Frank W. Speer</td>
<td>m Miss V.B. McGlothlin</td>
<td>J.W Maddox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Aug 1885</td>
<td>K.C. Harbison</td>
<td>m Mollie E. Dellahuntz</td>
<td>J.C. Miles, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Aug 1885</td>
<td>Simeon Davis</td>
<td>m Miss Abbie E. Sevank</td>
<td>M.H. Jones, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sep 1885</td>
<td>G.D. Strain</td>
<td>m Miss Sarah E. Strawn</td>
<td>J.S. White, P.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Sep 1885</td>
<td>A.J. Vaden</td>
<td>m Miss Callie Davis</td>
<td>Milton H. Jones, M.E.So.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Sep 1885</td>
<td>E.W. Blewett</td>
<td>m Laura Gibbs</td>
<td>C.C. Parrock, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sep 1885</td>
<td>W.G. Glover</td>
<td>m Laura E. McCarthy</td>
<td>Elder J.M. Robison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Sep 1885</td>
<td>P.M. Black</td>
<td>m Miss Lizzie Jones</td>
<td>John Lampson, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Sep 1885</td>
<td>J.A. Simpson</td>
<td>m Miss M.I. Yates</td>
<td>L.S. Tipton, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Sep 1885</td>
<td>W.B. Kyle</td>
<td>m Miss Fannie Yeager</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C.H. Ellis, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Sep 1885</td>
<td>W.J. Halloway</td>
<td>m Mattie Bell Jamison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C.C. Parrock, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Sep 1885</td>
<td>T.V. Head</td>
<td>m Miss Angie Griffin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.C. Green, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1885</td>
<td>W.H. Landreth</td>
<td>m Mrs. S.E. Landreth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.S. Hanes, O.M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct 1885</td>
<td>J.B. Lucas</td>
<td>m Miss Annie C. Bard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>L.B. Chaney, Min.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Oct 1885</td>
<td>L.C. Barton</td>
<td>m Mrs. M.E. Glenn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, County Judge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct 1885</td>
<td>George H. Hoelzle</td>
<td>m Mrs. M.E. Murry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin Wickens, Priest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Oct 1885</td>
<td>W.C. Garrett</td>
<td>m Miss M.A. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.W. Maddox, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Oct 1885</td>
<td>D.T. Gleghorn</td>
<td>m Miss Jannie Lyles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F.M. Taylor, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jan 1885</td>
<td>A.H. Crawley</td>
<td>m Miss Anne Cowden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Filed late - Filed 11 Jan 1886)</td>
<td></td>
<td>O.F. Gragg, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Oct 1885</td>
<td>Samuel Pierson</td>
<td>m Mrs. M.A. Houx</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M.H. Jones, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Nov 1885</td>
<td>Ben Gibbs</td>
<td>m Miss Mary Tremble</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A.J. Crawford, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Nov 1885</td>
<td>J.M. Thomison</td>
<td>m Miss M.E. Fletcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>L. Randal, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Nov 1885</td>
<td>W.H. Moore</td>
<td>m Miss Lella Howard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.M. Slaughter, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Oct 1885</td>
<td>John McCreary</td>
<td>m Sarah C. Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.M. Maddox, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Nov 1885</td>
<td>F.B. Miller</td>
<td>m Miss L.A. Tipton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.W. Reid, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Nov 1885</td>
<td>M. Dorenfield</td>
<td>m Miss Mary W. Lane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C.C. Parrock, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Nov 1885</td>
<td>Robert Kennedy</td>
<td>m Miss Hannah Fudge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>S.S. Taylor, Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Nov 1885</td>
<td>R.D. Ardrey</td>
<td>m Miss L.J. Tayler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.W. Maddox, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Groom</td>
<td>Bride</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Nov 1885</td>
<td>J.S. Miles</td>
<td>m Mrs. M.S. Gilmore</td>
<td>T.L. Crowly, Priest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Dec 1885</td>
<td>S. Gabriel</td>
<td>m Mrs. Olive Kennedy</td>
<td>Elder S.S. Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Nov 1885</td>
<td>A.J. Carleton</td>
<td>m Miss Eve Silcox</td>
<td>J.W. Maddox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Nov 1885</td>
<td>William Hendryx</td>
<td>m Anna M. Houx</td>
<td>J.H. Baker, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Dec 1885</td>
<td>W.I. Boling</td>
<td>m Miss M.E. Gill</td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Dec 1885</td>
<td>B.A. Conatson</td>
<td>m Miss Mollie Lewis</td>
<td>Elder S.S. Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Dec 1885</td>
<td>Thos. S. Vaughan</td>
<td>m Miss Alice Stewart</td>
<td>E.K. Taylor, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Dec 1885</td>
<td>Charles Johnson</td>
<td>m Frances Williams</td>
<td>A.G. Crawford, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Nov 1885</td>
<td>Riley Barnes</td>
<td>m Miss Mary Crow</td>
<td>T.L. Childress, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Dec 1885</td>
<td>J.G. Smart</td>
<td>m Miss Maggie Eubanks</td>
<td>G.L. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan 1885</td>
<td>W.H. Lewis</td>
<td>m Miss Sarah Allaherton</td>
<td>G.L. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Dec 1885</td>
<td>W.F. Bates</td>
<td>m Miss Annie L. Williams</td>
<td>G.M. Johnson, (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Jan 1886</td>
<td>R.R. Evans</td>
<td>m Miss Eliza Gillfoil</td>
<td>J.W. Maddox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Jan 1886</td>
<td>John T. Whitlock</td>
<td>m Miss Mattie Lioche</td>
<td>J.F. Blackman, O.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Jan 1886</td>
<td>Thos. P. Taylor</td>
<td>m Miss Rhoda J. Brooks</td>
<td>J.C. Mills, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Dec 1885</td>
<td>A.S. Ainsworth</td>
<td>m Miss M.O. Newman</td>
<td>Elder L.K. Robison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Feb 1886</td>
<td>John McKee</td>
<td>m Tabitha Thomasson</td>
<td>B.C. Harris, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Feb 1886</td>
<td>J.G. Noll</td>
<td>m Miss E.D. Williams</td>
<td>J.C. Mills, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Feb 1886</td>
<td>J.M. Williams</td>
<td>m Mrs. A.C. Farrow</td>
<td>J.F. Blackman, (?)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
22 Feb 1886  L.H. Guinn
25 Feb 1886  G.W. Sturdivant
08 Mar 1886  S.J. Whatley
23 Mar 1886  J.G. Mathery
05 Apr 1886  J.R. Critchers
28 Mar 1886  Edward Jones
15 Apr 1886  C.H. Hardie
17 Apr 1886  J.G. Wilson
25 Apr 1886  Noah Weaver
28 Mar 1886  R.C. Reid
15 Apr 1886  A.L. Howard
02 May 1886  J.W. Sullivan
08 Apr 1886  S.M. Moore
10 May 1886  R.A. McGuire
13 May 1886  George G. Smith
09 May 1886  Wm. Brooks
19 May 1886  G.L. Morgan
26 May 1886  T. Dunrey
31 May 1886  C.W. Willich

Footprints, November 1985

m Miss S.E. Williams
E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge

m Miss Ema Hoelzle
B.A. Eddeman, M.G.

m Miss Annie Hooper
James F. Blackman, O.M.

m Miss Alta Marks
W.W. Reid, J.P.

m Miss Sarah J. Ervin
J.C. Mills, J.P.

m Mrs. Elizabeth Stinson
Z. Butler, J.P.

m Miss M.E. McComan
J.C. White, P.C. (?)

m Miss Nancy A. Elliot
J.s. Meeks, O.M.G.

m Miss Lottie F. Handley
J.C. Mills, J.P.

m Miss M.B. Shelton
G.C. Green, J.P.

m Miss Willie Hightower
R.A. Eddleman, M.G.

m Miss Anna Stoner
Z. Butler, J.P.

m Mrs. J.N. Bane
J.W. Maddox, J.P.

m Miss Mary Duncan
J.W. Maddox, J.P.

m Mrs. Lucetta Murry
J.W. Graf, Epis. Priest

m L.A. Bolding
Elder W.H. Swindell

m Miss A.M. Blocker
Elder W.H. Swindell

m Miss J.A. Clubb
E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge

m Miss Minnie Stockley
G.E. Eaton, M.G.
Palo Pinto County Marriages

31 May 1886  Mr. Saml. Hardy  m Jean Campbell
              Z.T. Eaton, M.G.

6 Jun 1886  W.R. Bingo  m M.L. Luce
              J.W. Maddox, J.P.

8 Jun 1886  J.E. Quinley  m Minnie Blanton
              W.F. Graves, M.G.

15 Jun 1886  J.T. Ham  m Miss Mattie A. Bingo
               C.C. Parrock, M.G.

22 Jun 1886  Richard Haley  m Mollie Lawson
              Rev. J.W. Henderson

11 Jul 1886  A.J. Clarke  m Miss Callie Sturdivant
               E.K. Taylor, G.M.

16 Jul 1886  J.R. Hamilton  m Miss Lou Fitzgerald
               J.S. McNeill, J.P.

11 Jul 1886  J.P. Stuart  m Miss J.L. Record
               J.C. Mills, J.P.

15 Jul 1886  Hardin Green  m Miss Ida Sigler
               J.T. Blackman, O.M.

11 Jul 1886  R.B. Naden  m Miss A.C. Black
               M.H. Jones, M.G.

18 Jul 1886  I.N. Neely  m Miss W.J. Collings
               Z. Butler, J.P.

4 Aug 1886  J.S. Stati  m Miss L. Blanch Miller
               W.F. Graves, M.G.

5 Aug 1886  James M. Davis  m Miss Nannie Watson
               O.G. Gragg, M.O.

9 Aug 1886  Thomas Dyer  m Miss Stella Watts
               G.T. Eaton, M.G.

3 Aug 1886  W.E. Sawyer  m Miss L.V. Lamb
               J.P. Blackman, O.M.

12 Aug 1886  Andrew B. Byrd  m Miss Mattie Pollard
               J.F. Blackman, O.M.

27 Jul 1886  D.P. Gann  m Miss Laura B. Hurt
               L. Randall, J.P.

26 Aug 1886  Calvin Bleeker  m Miss Mary M. Miracle
               F.M. Taylor, M.G.

29 Jul 1886  W.J. Pierce  m Miss M.E. Massoletto
               Milton Jones, M.G.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 Sep 1886</td>
<td>W.T. Edwards</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mrs. C.V. Spivey R.A. Eddleman, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Aug 1886</td>
<td>William Davis</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Maggie Smith J.W. Maddox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 --- 1886</td>
<td>Mr. John Wegenke</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mrs. Jane Williams J.W. Maddox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Oct 1886</td>
<td>W.S. Rittello</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Metta L. Retell J.F. Blackman, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct 1886</td>
<td>W.A. Beddo</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Louisa A. Taylor Jacob Dye, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct 1886</td>
<td>J.T. Pollard</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mrs. E.E.A. Hooper G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Oct 1886</td>
<td>A.A. Cloud</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mrs. Aura A. Harris L.K. Robinson, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Oct 1886</td>
<td>Eugene Grissom</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Ider Benton J.M. Maddox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Nov 1886</td>
<td>W.F. Capps</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss H.L. Houston J.P. Maddox, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Dec 1886</td>
<td>W.B. Garrett</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss L.O. Pearson Bennett Hatcher, Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Nov 1886</td>
<td>J.M. Brewer</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Ellen Warren D.L. McNeill, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Dec 1886</td>
<td>J.E. Bell</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss S.W. Bell W.E. Newbrough, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Dec 1886</td>
<td>E.B. Prewitt</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss M.E. Taylor J.W. Mershon, (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Dec 1886</td>
<td>H.d. James</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss M.E. Fleming W.E. Newbrough, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Dec 1886</td>
<td>J.M. Bartlett</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Ora Gilbert R.E. Hendry, Co. Judge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Oct 1886</td>
<td>Bud Womack</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Mattie J. Lynch G.W. Slaughter, M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec 1886</td>
<td>J.A. Hestlow</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Nancy Carlton J.W. Mershon, (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Nov 1886</td>
<td>H.W. McAllister</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Sally E. Morgan W.B. Long, O.M.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Dec 1886</td>
<td>J.D. Harris</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Miss Tressa Brooks G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Groom</td>
<td>Bride</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Jan 1887</td>
<td>J. Sterling Elder</td>
<td>Miss Mollie Haney C.C. Green, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Jan 1887</td>
<td>Ed Faris</td>
<td>Miss Rosie Bishop E.K. Taylor, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec 1886</td>
<td>A.H. Houx</td>
<td>Miss Mary Mallory D.L. McNeill, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Jan 1887</td>
<td>W.T. McCoy</td>
<td>Miss M.A. Doughty E.K. Taylor, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jan 1887</td>
<td>W.J. Diggers</td>
<td>Miss S.L. Hinman W.E. Newbrough, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jan 1887</td>
<td>James Sinclair</td>
<td>Miss Ada L. Stuart W.E. Newbrough, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Feb 1887</td>
<td>S.B. Eubank</td>
<td>Miss Anna Vernon G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jan 1887</td>
<td>E.H. Mahurin</td>
<td>Miss M.E. Brooks Jesse L. Collings, G.M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Feb 1887</td>
<td>A.J. Cross</td>
<td>Miss L.E. Williams J.L. Harvins, O.M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Feb 1887</td>
<td>J.H. Vaughan</td>
<td>Miss Emma Pruitt G.G. Taylor, Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Dec 1886</td>
<td>C.M. Rose</td>
<td>Miss Ella Lock W.H. Swindell, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Mar 1887</td>
<td>T.F. Littlefield</td>
<td>Miss M.E. Jones Z. Butler, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Mar 1887</td>
<td>L.E. Queen</td>
<td>Miss M.E. St. Clair Z. Butler, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Mar 1887</td>
<td>A.A. Blankenship</td>
<td>Miss D.B. Shackleford G.W. Slaughter, M.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Apr 1887</td>
<td>A.J. Benson</td>
<td>Miss Martha Middleton R.E. Hendry, Co. Judge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Jul 1887</td>
<td>E.C. Corcorran</td>
<td>Miss Loula Goodbar G.C. Green, J.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug 1887</td>
<td>D.S. McNeill</td>
<td>Mrs. M.J. Williams W.E. Newbrough, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Jul 1887</td>
<td>A.H. Henson</td>
<td>Miss Bessie Finch John W. Basham, Min.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Aug 1887</td>
<td>Isham R. Darnell</td>
<td>Miss May Carter John M. Barcus, M.G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
7 Sep 1887  F.M. Devers  m Miss Mary Henson
              G.G. Taylor, Minister

15 Sep 1887  Ed Marshall  m Miss M.J. Nall
              G.W. Slaughter, M.G.

 2 Aug 1887  O.W. Barber  m Miss L.A. Haynes
               R.A. Eddleman, M.G.

 8 Sep 1887  J.H. Simmons  m Miss Jane Simms
              J.W. Maddox, J.P.

18 Sep 1887  D. Hemphill  m Miss Annie E. Lawson
               S.L. Knight, M.G.

15 Sep 1887  B.F. Birdwell  m Miss S.O. Hudgins
                W.W. Reid, J.P.

16 Sep 1887  D.P. Nix  m Miss S.M. Smith
               A. Hawkins, Minister

16 Sep 1887  B.F. Mayo  m Miss M.L. Nix
                  A. Hawkins, Minister

19 Sep 1887  J. Bart Houx  m Miss Cora L. Sides
                  John W. Bashaw, Min.

30 Sep 1887  Thomas W. Garrett  m Miss Lou M. Puce
                D.H. Creager, (?)

 5 Oct 1887  G.M. Jeter  m Miss Lou Mayo
               J.P. Maddox, J.P.

18 Sep 1887  W.T. Houx  m Miss Maggie Mallory
                  D.S. McNeill, J.P.

23 Oct 1887  W.P. Redus  m Miss Rosie Taylor
                  Randolph Clark, (?)

27 Oct 1887  H.B. Davidson  m Miss Mary J. Shirley
                  David Adams, Minister

 3 Nov 1887  Robert C. Orndorff  m Miss M.O. McKenzie
                  J.W. Bashaw, Minister

10 Nov 1887  C.W.B. Grantham  m Miss F.E. King
                  David Adams, Clergyman

15 Nov 1887  C.H. Bowen  m Miss Lula Hittson
                 G.W. Slaughter, M.O.

23 Nov 1887  W.G. McHenry  m Miss S.E. Keller
                  R.E. Hendry, Co. Judge

(To be continued.)
INDEX TO DEEDS --- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 3)

A-2

Neal, Martha A. N.W. Green 30 Aug 1873 A2 107
Nichols, S.W. & wfe. Joel Burrow 21 Jan 1874 A2 295

O's

Oats, Wm.S., Ch. J. W.M.W. Lodge
Wise Co.
Howell & Allen, 1 Feb 1859 B 178
Owen, Leonard R. Milton Perry 13 Dec 1837 B 189
Oats, Wm. Chief J. Daniel Howell 30 Dec 1858 D 56
Oats, M.T. & wfe. Thos. G. Young 30 Nov 1870 J 182
Oats, Marcus T. W.A. Anderson 24 Jul 1869 J 202

BOOK L

Oats, Brally H. George L. Ramsdale 17 May 1871 L 100
Oats, B.R. W.W. Fain 29 Apr 1868 L 110
Oats, W.S. W.W. Fain 29 Apr 1868 L 111
Oates, M.T. Town of Aurora 15 Apr 1872 L 226
Oats, Marcus T. & wfe. Thos. G. Young 19 Feb 1872 L 254
Otterburn, Josephine Wm. H. Williams 3 May 1871 L 269
Otterburn, Josephine Wm. H. Williams 3 May 1871 L 271
Otterburn, Josephine Wm. H. Williams 3 May 1871 L 274
Oats, M.T. & wfe. L.J. Randall 30 Apr 1872 L 289
Owens, Henry Loesch & Ferguson 5 Nov 1872 L 382
Owens, Henry Furgeson & Loesch 23 Dec 1872 L 436
Owens, Henry Mary E. Grider 23 Dec 1872 L 437
Ochiltree, W.B. W.H. Cundiff 5 Jul 1860 L 474
Owens, Jesse Cordelia Pickett 3 Mar 1873 L 506

BOOK F

Oath as Attorney
H.H. Gaines (Oath) 11 Feb 1862 F 239

BOOK A-2

O'Neal, John John W. Todd 16 Dec 1861 A2 24
Oates, M.T. & wfe. John Killough 7 Jun 1873 A2 119
Oates, M.T. & wfe. L.J. Randall 24 Apr 1873 A2 148
Oates, M.T. & wfe. L.J. Randall 19 Dec 1873 A2 150
Oates, M.T. & wfe. Franklin Rogers 24 Apr 1873 A2 152
Oates, M.T. & wfe. Franklin Rogers 18 Mar 1873 A2 153
Oates, Mark T. & wfe. J.R. Simmons 10 Feb 1874 A2 256
Oates, Mark T. & wfe. L.P. Lowry 10 Feb 1874 A2 274
Oates, Mark T. & wfe. L.P. Lowry 29 Nov 1873 A2 275
Oates, Mark T. & wfe. D.P. Shaw 10 Feb 1874 A2 276
Oates, Mark T. & wfe. D.P. Shaw 26 Feb 1873 A2 278
Oates, Mark T. & wfe. James W. Oates 10 Feb 1874 A2 323
Oates, M.T. Charles Springstead 11 May 1874 A2 392
Oates, M.T. & wfe. Frank Rogers 10 Feb 1874 A2 491
Oates, M.T. & wfe. G. Dannanburg 16 Feb 1874 A2 582
Oates, M.T. & wfe. Nat Jacobs 26 Nov 1873 A2 626
Oates, Mark A.G. Crowell 14 Dec 1874 A2 637
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Jas. A.</td>
<td>16 Apr 1857</td>
<td>A 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin, William</td>
<td>26 Nov 1857</td>
<td>A 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, James</td>
<td>18 Dec 1857</td>
<td>A 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Wm.</td>
<td>5 Nov 1857</td>
<td>A 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyatt, Milburn &amp; Jane Pyatt</td>
<td>24 Feb 1858</td>
<td>A 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauley, J.M. &amp; S.H.</td>
<td>1 Apr 1858</td>
<td>A 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pringle, Peachy</td>
<td>15 Oct 1858</td>
<td>B 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, J.A. &amp; Mary</td>
<td>20 Oct 1858</td>
<td>B 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Jas. A. and</td>
<td>20 Oct 1858</td>
<td>B 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packwood, Travis C.</td>
<td>15 Feb 1859</td>
<td>B 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Milton</td>
<td>31 Oct 1838</td>
<td>B 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, John &amp;</td>
<td>Samuel Sheets (filed) 25 Apr 1859</td>
<td>C 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, G.B.</td>
<td>28 Apr 1859</td>
<td>C 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, E.C.</td>
<td>31 Aug 1859</td>
<td>C 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Henry L.</td>
<td>13 Feb 1860</td>
<td>D 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, John C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>4 Feb 1860</td>
<td>D 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pringle, Stephen &amp;</td>
<td>26 Apr 1860</td>
<td>D 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin, Wm. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>26 Jul 1860</td>
<td>E 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Jas. M.</td>
<td>2 May 1856</td>
<td>E 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, G.B.</td>
<td>8 Dec 1860</td>
<td>E 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, Henry</td>
<td>6 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, G.B.</td>
<td>22 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pesterfield, Jas. H.</td>
<td>5 Sep 1868</td>
<td>H 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pesterfield, Jas. H.</td>
<td>5 Sep 1868</td>
<td>H 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putman, J.A.B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, George B.</td>
<td>26 Jul 1869</td>
<td>H 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, James et al</td>
<td>30 Aug 1869</td>
<td>H 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, James A.</td>
<td>14 Aug 1869</td>
<td>I 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pesterfield, J.H.</td>
<td>4 Oct 1869</td>
<td>I 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pesterfield, J.</td>
<td>4 Oct 1869</td>
<td>I 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, John H.</td>
<td>22 Jun 1864</td>
<td>I 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolen &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin, James</td>
<td>30 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, G.B., agt.</td>
<td>1 Jan 1870</td>
<td>I 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.M. &amp; J.E. Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Jas. A.</td>
<td>23 Apr 1870</td>
<td>I 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, W.A. Register</td>
<td>6 Jul 1868</td>
<td>I 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Bank</td>
<td>J.B. Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, G.B.</td>
<td>25 Oct 1863</td>
<td>J 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, George B.</td>
<td>26 Jan 1871</td>
<td>J 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, G.B.</td>
<td>29 Jan 1871</td>
<td>J 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, G.B.</td>
<td>1 Feb 1871</td>
<td>J 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Jas. A.</td>
<td>11 Feb 1871</td>
<td>J 243</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK L**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Geo. B.</td>
<td>23 Jun 1871</td>
<td>L 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, E.C.</td>
<td>9 May 1857</td>
<td>L 53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Wise County Deeds Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Grantor</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Payne, C.G.</td>
<td>James J. Hudson</td>
<td>24 Feb 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, G.C.</td>
<td>Jas. J. Hudson</td>
<td>18 Aug 1868</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pate, John</td>
<td>Pete W. Wynne</td>
<td>10 Dec 1870</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardee, Don A.</td>
<td>E.E. Norton</td>
<td>19 Mar 1868</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, L.J.</td>
<td>Jasper Howard</td>
<td>29 Oct 1865</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Margaret, John Day</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Jul 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Geo. B.</td>
<td>Milton W. Shoemaker</td>
<td>11 Dec 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paschall, Jno C. &amp; wife</td>
<td>L.L. Ward</td>
<td>18 Sep 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Cordelia</td>
<td>J.W. Hogg</td>
<td>-- Feb 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Randolph</td>
<td>Mulhall &amp; Scaling</td>
<td>5 Dec 1872</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priddy, Wm. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Charles H. Cartwright</td>
<td>27 Feb 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Cordelia</td>
<td>L.A.F. Jones</td>
<td>29 Mar 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Harriet E.</td>
<td>Robt. C. Mount</td>
<td>1 Jun 1871</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### BOOK F

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Grantor</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peak, John C.</td>
<td>Amanda J. Peak</td>
<td>12 Jul 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, G.B.</td>
<td>S.J. Enox</td>
<td>8 Aug 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pestefield, Henry L., W.W. Jackson &amp; wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Oct 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, G.B.</td>
<td>T.G. Birdwell</td>
<td>23 Jan 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Ashley</td>
<td>C.A. Bulkley (?)</td>
<td>1 Jul 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, G.B.</td>
<td>Moses Brown</td>
<td>16 Jan 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pringle, Peachy</td>
<td>J.W. Hale</td>
<td>12 Feb 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prichard, Harriet E.</td>
<td>R.C. Mount</td>
<td>2 Aug 1860</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Cordelia</td>
<td>Geo. B. Pickett</td>
<td>10 May 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Geo. B.</td>
<td>Richardson Elliott</td>
<td>6 Nov 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Uriah &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>B.L. Ham</td>
<td>28 May 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauley, John M. &amp; wife</td>
<td>Charles Moore</td>
<td>17 Apr 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauley, John M. &amp; wife</td>
<td>John Crutchfield</td>
<td>17 Apr 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Probate Court, Hopkins County</td>
<td>Lecretia Clapp</td>
<td>30 Oct 1854</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peery, William</td>
<td>Wm. D. Bone</td>
<td>18 Nov 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peery, William</td>
<td>Burton, W.F.</td>
<td>18 Nov 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peery, William</td>
<td>Pflager &amp; Moore</td>
<td>18 Nov 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peery, William</td>
<td>H.F. Bone</td>
<td>18 Nov 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pringle, Peachy</td>
<td>James Ventioner</td>
<td>10 Mar 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, G.B. &amp; wife</td>
<td>S.B. Bayne</td>
<td>28 Oct 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### BOOK A-2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Grantor</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paschall, Jno. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>L.L Ward</td>
<td>3 Mar 1863</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant, Jas.,agt.</td>
<td>John A. Greene</td>
<td>15 May 1847</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, E.C.</td>
<td>Howell Morrison</td>
<td>3 Sep 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, A.F. &amp; wife</td>
<td>J.W. &amp; W.J. Patterson</td>
<td>18 Dec 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peddy, Mary</td>
<td>John J. Prestridge</td>
<td>8 Dec 1872</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Ref</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, T.J. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>B.C. Turner</td>
<td>29 Jan 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, M.O.</td>
<td>Bledsoe &amp; English</td>
<td>10 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter, James</td>
<td>Daniel Dailey</td>
<td>14 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, A.G., agt.,</td>
<td>S.S. Ward</td>
<td>8 Apr 1868</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendegast, B.H.</td>
<td>W.J. Booth</td>
<td>27 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin, Wm.,Jr.</td>
<td>M.W. Cook</td>
<td>15 Dec 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q's</td>
<td>Jesse M. Strong</td>
<td>4 Jun 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R's</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rust, Ediom et al</td>
<td>Wm. H. Mitchell</td>
<td>11 Feb 1856</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Lycurgus S.</td>
<td>Reuben L. Davis</td>
<td>8 Jan 1855</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row, John R.</td>
<td>S.L. Terrell</td>
<td>30 Dec 1856</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Marion W.</td>
<td>Thomas Stewart</td>
<td>26 Mar 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Marion W.</td>
<td>Thos. M. Rodman</td>
<td>1 Oct 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Marion W.</td>
<td>Thos. M. Rodman</td>
<td>1 Oct 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row, Jno. R. &amp; Polly</td>
<td>Thos. Stewart</td>
<td>11 Dec 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Hiram C.</td>
<td>Benjamin Shreve</td>
<td>26 Apr 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Hiram C.</td>
<td>Charles Jones</td>
<td>26 Apr 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, James</td>
<td>G.B. Pickett</td>
<td>16 Jul 1857</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolfe, Calvin H.</td>
<td>C.C. Johnson</td>
<td>17 Oct 1859</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, Joseph</td>
<td>R.D. McAnnelly</td>
<td>29 Dec 1848</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodarmel, Lemuel M.</td>
<td>Frederick W. Chandler</td>
<td>23 May 1850</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*(Editor's note: There are several names on this page that have notes penciled in the record. I have included these notes because of their likely importance to a researcher. They will be found after the name in parentheses.)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Ref</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Thos. David, Napoleon Stone &amp; wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Jun 1859</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(T.C. Packwood)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, James &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>George B. Pickett</td>
<td>14 May 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rine, William &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>M.J. Tyler</td>
<td>5 Sep 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Blk. 2, Decatur)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Thos. M.</td>
<td>Milburn Pyatt</td>
<td>1 Nov 1859</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Thos. D. (Negro)</td>
<td>John Crutchfield</td>
<td>31 Dec 1859</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(J.A. Proctor)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Thos. d.</td>
<td>Joseph J. Dannelly</td>
<td>27 Mar 1860</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(T.D. Robertson?)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Edward</td>
<td>M.L. Baker</td>
<td>17 Jun 1853</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Elisha T.</td>
<td>Zoraster Robinson</td>
<td>26 Dec 1859</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Zoraster,agt.Komer &amp; Pilpott</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Apr 1860</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.T. Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rude, Martin</td>
<td>James Isbell &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>30 Jun 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Joseph &amp;</td>
<td>Jesse Sears</td>
<td>13 Aug 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Thos. D.</td>
<td>J.B. Head</td>
<td>1 Oct 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(T.D. Robertson?)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Jas. C. et al</td>
<td>Chief Justice, Wise County</td>
<td>30 Nov 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, John W.</td>
<td>T.C. Goodner</td>
<td>15 Jan 1869</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusk, David</td>
<td>John E. Mitchie</td>
<td>3 May 1858</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, David</td>
<td>W.L. Waters</td>
<td>8 Sep 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Deed Info</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, D., Register in Bank</td>
<td>M.L. Ritter, assignee</td>
<td>10 Aug 1869</td>
<td>I  99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.B. Rollins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, D., Register in Bank</td>
<td>M.L. Ritter, assignee</td>
<td>23 Jul 1869</td>
<td>I 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop &amp; Blythe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, D., Register in Bank</td>
<td>M.L. Ritter, assignee</td>
<td>28 Oct 1869</td>
<td>I 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, M.L. assignee</td>
<td>Nat M. Burford</td>
<td>16 Mar 1870</td>
<td>I 180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, M.L. assignee</td>
<td>Nat M. Burford</td>
<td>16 Mar 1870</td>
<td>I 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.B. Rollins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, M.L. assignee</td>
<td>Nat M. Burford</td>
<td>16 Mar 1870</td>
<td>I 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop and Blythe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, M.L. assignee</td>
<td>A.R. Hartz</td>
<td>16 Mar 1870</td>
<td>I 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, M.L. assignee</td>
<td>Sewall Brown</td>
<td>16 Mar 1870</td>
<td>I 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell &amp; Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, W.S., agt.</td>
<td>Arrena J. King</td>
<td>10 Jun 1870</td>
<td>J 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.T. Chamberlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, W.S., agt.</td>
<td>Ira Long</td>
<td>16 Jun 1870</td>
<td>J 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.T. Chamberlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Wm. S.</td>
<td>H.C. Ferguson</td>
<td>22 Jun 1870</td>
<td>J 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, M.L. assignee</td>
<td>Hendricks &amp; Smith</td>
<td>15 Mar 1870</td>
<td>J 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop &amp; Blythe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, M.L. assignee</td>
<td>Hendricks &amp; Smith</td>
<td>15 Mar 1870</td>
<td>J 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop &amp; Blythe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, W.S. agt.</td>
<td>William Pridy</td>
<td>2 Aug 1870</td>
<td>J 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.T. Chamberlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, David</td>
<td>W.L. Waters</td>
<td>-- Apr 1870</td>
<td>J 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renshaw, Wm.</td>
<td>Jas A. Renshaw</td>
<td>31 Aug 1870</td>
<td>J 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, Geo. F.</td>
<td>Lucy R. Thompson</td>
<td>23 Aug 1870</td>
<td>J 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Margaret</td>
<td>John J. Pinchback</td>
<td>16 Jul 1870</td>
<td>J 195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, W.S. agt.</td>
<td>William Pridy</td>
<td>20 Jan 1871</td>
<td>J 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.T. Chamberlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, W.S.</td>
<td>Milton Maupin</td>
<td>10 Mar 1871</td>
<td>J 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, W.S.</td>
<td>Sam'l L. Terrell</td>
<td>11 Mar 1871</td>
<td>R 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renner, Henry &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Elizabeth C. Hull</td>
<td>10 Nov 1869</td>
<td>L 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, O.H.P.</td>
<td>Salathael S. Cox</td>
<td>9 Mar 1871</td>
<td>L 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, O.H.P.</td>
<td>Tarlton Burris</td>
<td>1 Aug 1871</td>
<td>L 149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, James &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Hugh Garside</td>
<td>27 Nov 1871</td>
<td>L 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusk, David et al</td>
<td>Charles More</td>
<td>26 Jan 1872</td>
<td>L 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renner, Sylvanus Exr.</td>
<td>Weldon P. Church</td>
<td>22 Nov 1871</td>
<td>L 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.H. Hunt</td>
<td>William Russell</td>
<td>25 Mar 1872</td>
<td>L 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, N.J. agt.</td>
<td>A.D. Robey</td>
<td>18 Jul 1872</td>
<td>L 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Floyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, W.S.</td>
<td>Robt. L. Reeves</td>
<td>25 Dec 1871</td>
<td>L 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, W.S.</td>
<td>Wm. T. Reeves</td>
<td>25 Dec 1871</td>
<td>L 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, W.S.</td>
<td>Nancy C. Fugate</td>
<td>25 Dec 1871</td>
<td>L 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, W.S.</td>
<td>Hetty E. Moore</td>
<td>6 Feb 1867</td>
<td>L 395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, R.</td>
<td>W.C. Tompkins</td>
<td>31 Oct 1872</td>
<td>L 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renshaw, Wm.</td>
<td>A.P. Smith</td>
<td>24 May 1873</td>
<td>L 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, J.W. &amp; Rebecca</td>
<td>John A. Altop</td>
<td>3 Jun 1872</td>
<td>L 584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Wm. P.</td>
<td>Amos Grider</td>
<td>31 May 1873</td>
<td>L 594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK L**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Joseph &amp; J.W. Nickel</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Jun 1873</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusk, John C.</td>
<td>Wm. W. Barret</td>
<td>21 Dec 1859</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Keziah</td>
<td>Geo. W. Roberts</td>
<td>2 Apr 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, John R.</td>
<td>Thos. Stewart</td>
<td>6 May 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Joseph</td>
<td>Lucy Ann Roberts</td>
<td>22 Aug 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Jas.C. et al</td>
<td>W.F. Gardner</td>
<td>15 Aug 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, T.D.</td>
<td>John Kinard</td>
<td>15 Aug 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Joab &amp; Wife</td>
<td>Andrew Ash</td>
<td>12 Mar 1861</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Edward J.</td>
<td>Bishop &amp; Mount</td>
<td>23 Oct 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John W.</td>
<td>Kenneth Bain</td>
<td>20 Sep 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Elijah</td>
<td>J.P. Sargeant</td>
<td>7 Feb 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, T.A.</td>
<td>Martha J. Mills</td>
<td>24 Apr 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Thos. M.</td>
<td>John Crutchfield</td>
<td>5 May 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Jas. Robinson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Thos. M.</td>
<td>Edward R. Arnold</td>
<td>1 Jun 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renner, Henry &amp; Wfe.</td>
<td>Andrew Ash</td>
<td>8 Aug 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Thos. M.</td>
<td>Thos. B. Wilson</td>
<td>19 Sep 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Thos. M.</td>
<td>Thos. B. Wilson</td>
<td>19 Sep 1863</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, T.D.</td>
<td>J.P. Sargeant</td>
<td>18 Jan 1864</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, T.D.</td>
<td>John Kinard</td>
<td>1 Nov 1862</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK A-2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rodman, Thos. M.</td>
<td>Thos. L. Coffer</td>
<td>12 Aug 1871</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Wm. P.</td>
<td>John I. Browder</td>
<td>13 Oct 1873</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renshaw, Wm. P.</td>
<td>James A. Renshaw</td>
<td>10 Feb 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson &amp; Marshall</td>
<td>E.B. Robertson</td>
<td>25 Jun 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, W.T.</td>
<td>J.R. Stevens</td>
<td>15 Aug 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, R.W.</td>
<td>W.J. Booth</td>
<td>7 Sep 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, W.S. et al</td>
<td>M.W. Shoemaker</td>
<td>20 Aug 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Frank &amp; Wfe.</td>
<td>Emma J. Blanton</td>
<td>18 Jul 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, W.T.</td>
<td>J.C. Carpenter</td>
<td>1 Oct 1874</td>
<td>A2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**S's**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steadham, John E.</td>
<td>Jane R. Stedaham</td>
<td>13 Feb 1851</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Ed. note: Steadham and Stedaham are the spellings in the book)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Wm. M.</td>
<td>L.G. Roberts</td>
<td>12 Jan 1855</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thomas</td>
<td>Marion W. Rodman</td>
<td>26 Mar 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thomas</td>
<td>Marion W. Rodman</td>
<td>26 Mar 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standifer, J.M.</td>
<td>Mrs. Castera I. Brooks</td>
<td>28 Dec 1857</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipley, P.M.</td>
<td>Wm. Howeth</td>
<td>9 Mar 1858</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steadham, J.E. &amp; J.R. Steadham</td>
<td>William H. Hunt</td>
<td>5 Mar 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Floyd &amp; Wfe.</td>
<td>Geo. W. Miller</td>
<td>20 Oct 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Floyd &amp; Wfe.</td>
<td>Geo. W. Miller</td>
<td>20 Oct 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steadham, Jas. E. &amp;</td>
<td>Peachy Pringle</td>
<td>15 Oct 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, Granger</td>
<td>Wm. H. Hunt</td>
<td>20 Jan 1859</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simons, A.J. et al</td>
<td>H.R. Runels, Gov. TX</td>
<td>18 Sep 1858</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steadham, J.E. &amp; J.W.</td>
<td>John Thompson</td>
<td>21 Mar 1859</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Theopolos</td>
<td>Nancy E. Short</td>
<td>25 Apr 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansell, Thompson</td>
<td>W.H. Hunt</td>
<td>14 May 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Wise County Deeds Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel &amp; wfe. Abram A. Leuty</td>
<td>8 Jul 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel &amp; wfe. Elihu A. Teigue</td>
<td>8 Jul 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel &amp; wfe. Tege &amp; Leuty</td>
<td>8 Jul 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel &amp; wfe. Abram A. Leuty</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel &amp; wfe. W.H. Patton</td>
<td>8 Jul 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, H.E.</td>
<td>N.R. Wilson</td>
<td>27 Aug 1859</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, H.E.</td>
<td>N.R. Wilson</td>
<td>27 Aug 1859</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, S. &amp; wfe. M. Fowler</td>
<td>8 Jul 1859</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Peter V. &amp; wfe. James M. Hill</td>
<td>8 Dec 1858</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Nathan L.</td>
<td>Henry Casey</td>
<td>7 Oct 1859</td>
<td>C 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, John H.</td>
<td>George D. Hancock</td>
<td>17 Feb 1858</td>
<td>C 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Benjamin</td>
<td>J.B. Brandon</td>
<td>27 Sep 1859</td>
<td>C 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steadham, Jno. E. &amp; T.D. Robertson</td>
<td>12 Dec 1859</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel &amp; wfe. B.B. Haney</td>
<td>8 Jul 1859</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel &amp; wfe. Teague &amp; Leuty</td>
<td>8 Jul 1859</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel &amp; wfe. John C. Peak</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Napoleon</td>
<td>Joel J. Connelly</td>
<td>2 Apr 1860</td>
<td>D 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thomas</td>
<td>Martha E. Cates</td>
<td>3 Apr 1860</td>
<td>D 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, H.E.</td>
<td>Patton, Howell &amp; Co.</td>
<td>9 Apr 1860</td>
<td>E 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Nathan L. &amp; Ch. Justice, Wise Co.</td>
<td>22 Jun 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Sam'l. &amp; wfe. William S. Oats</td>
<td>-- Jul 1860</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Jessy J.</td>
<td>Rowland Robinson</td>
<td>4 Apr 1860</td>
<td>E 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, George</td>
<td>W.M. Payne</td>
<td>10 Sep 1860</td>
<td>E 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Sam'l. &amp; wfe. Wm. T. Sheets</td>
<td>22 Dec 1860</td>
<td>E 221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Sam'l. &amp; wfe. Wm. T. Sheets</td>
<td>22 Dec 1860</td>
<td>E 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, H.E.</td>
<td>John H. Phelps</td>
<td>22 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, H.E.</td>
<td>John H. Phelps</td>
<td>22 Feb 1861</td>
<td>E 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.C. &amp; S.R.</td>
<td>Isaac McGary</td>
<td>3 Jul 1868</td>
<td>H 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Rhod et al</td>
<td>Geo. F. Carpenter</td>
<td>23 May 1868</td>
<td>H 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, M.W.</td>
<td>E.T. Webber</td>
<td>28 Apr 1869</td>
<td>H 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, A.H.</td>
<td>Joseph Criner</td>
<td>4 May 1869</td>
<td>H 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensibaugh, Robt. &amp; W.W. Brady</td>
<td>14 Sep 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, James R.</td>
<td>James A. Price</td>
<td>21 Jul 1869</td>
<td>I 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.A. Assignee, B.H. Davis</td>
<td>14 Aug 1869</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.H. Mitchell</td>
<td>Jacob Brown</td>
<td>26 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staley, John A.</td>
<td>Daniel Waggoner</td>
<td>16 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staley, J.A. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>James Hogue</td>
<td>10 Nov 1869</td>
<td>I 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.R.</td>
<td>William Perrin</td>
<td>28 Feb 1868</td>
<td>I 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.R.</td>
<td>William Perrin</td>
<td>7 Dec 1861</td>
<td>I 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr.</td>
<td>Wm. S. Robinson</td>
<td>19 Mar 1870</td>
<td>I 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td>Amanda Staley</td>
<td>11 May 1870</td>
<td>I 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thos. &amp; J.W. Knight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, M.W.</td>
<td>S.M. &amp; J.E. Foster</td>
<td>28 May 1870</td>
<td>I 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr.</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>12 May 1870</td>
<td>J 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, D.A. &amp; Granger</td>
<td>Absolom Bishop</td>
<td>15 Feb 1863</td>
<td>J 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Mary J.</td>
<td>C.C. Simpson</td>
<td>28 Dec 1869</td>
<td>J 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, Delia &amp; Granger</td>
<td>P.B. Bryan</td>
<td>12 Aug 1870</td>
<td>J 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel</td>
<td>Z.B. Carroll</td>
<td>27 Jan 1864</td>
<td>J 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sublett, Esther J., et al</td>
<td>Franklin B. Sexton</td>
<td>12 Mar 1870</td>
<td>J 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, F.B.</td>
<td>Ball, Hutchings &amp; Co.</td>
<td>5 Apr 1870</td>
<td>J 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sublett, P.A.</td>
<td>F.B. Sexton</td>
<td>30 Jul 1870</td>
<td>J 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfield, W.W.O.</td>
<td>M.B. Stanfield</td>
<td>9 Oct 1870</td>
<td>J 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G. &amp; Delia A.</td>
<td>Charles D. Cates</td>
<td>19 Oct 1870</td>
<td>J 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, A.H.</td>
<td>Charles Moore</td>
<td>18 Nov 1870</td>
<td>J 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thos., Agt.</td>
<td>W.W. Brady</td>
<td>29 Sep 1870</td>
<td>J 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie C. Knight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thomas</td>
<td>W.W. Brady</td>
<td>28 Sep 1870</td>
<td>J 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfield, T.L., Agt.</td>
<td>Marcus T. Oats</td>
<td>5 Jan 1869</td>
<td>J 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, et al</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, M.W.</td>
<td>R.C. Mount</td>
<td>30 Jul 1870</td>
<td>J 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, A.H.</td>
<td>Robt. C. Mount</td>
<td>8 Feb 1871</td>
<td>J 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staley, John A. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>W.H. Hoskins</td>
<td>19 Apr 1871</td>
<td>K 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Sam &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>W.W. Fain</td>
<td>10 Apr 1871</td>
<td>K 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Malachi</td>
<td>Allan &amp; Terrell</td>
<td>9 Aug 1855</td>
<td>K 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Nancy</td>
<td>Malachi Smith</td>
<td>9 May 1855</td>
<td>K 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel</td>
<td>W.W. Fain</td>
<td>10 Apr 1871</td>
<td>K 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G. Comr.</td>
<td>Sewall Brown</td>
<td>15 Feb 1871</td>
<td>L 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, N. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>W.H. Hodges</td>
<td>28 Feb 1871</td>
<td>L 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaton, John B.</td>
<td>Martha F. Slaton et al</td>
<td>9 May 1868</td>
<td>L 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaton, Daniel, Ex.</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>22 Jun 1871</td>
<td>L 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Slaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaton, D.H., Ex.</td>
<td>A.H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>26 Jun 1871</td>
<td>L 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.B. Slaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark, J.R.</td>
<td>Wm. J. Sneed</td>
<td>1 Jul 1868</td>
<td>L 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel</td>
<td>B.H. Oats</td>
<td>25 Jan 1864</td>
<td>L 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Anderson</td>
<td>Lucinda Gore (col.)</td>
<td>21 Jun 1871</td>
<td>L 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, R.B.</td>
<td>Orlando Dorsey</td>
<td>19 Mar 1857</td>
<td>L 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, M.W.</td>
<td>J.C. Carpenter</td>
<td>3 Oct 1871</td>
<td>L 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Robt. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td>Charles Jones</td>
<td>29 Dec 1870</td>
<td>L 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfield, W.W.O.</td>
<td>W.W. Fain</td>
<td>11 Jul 1871</td>
<td>L 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spellings, S.A.</td>
<td>Charles F. Moseby</td>
<td>4 Oct 1871</td>
<td>L 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield, John T.</td>
<td>Boyd &amp; Bailey</td>
<td>10 Aug 1870</td>
<td>L 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County</td>
<td>J.M. Embry</td>
<td>4 Apr 1871</td>
<td>L 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County</td>
<td>J.W. Colbert</td>
<td>17 Oct 1871</td>
<td>L 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County</td>
<td>H.C. Ferguson</td>
<td>28 Nov 1871</td>
<td>L 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, A.H.</td>
<td>Clark &amp; Leatherwood</td>
<td>5 Jan 1872</td>
<td>L 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County</td>
<td>Charles More</td>
<td>13 Jun 1871</td>
<td>L 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County</td>
<td>Amos Grider</td>
<td>3 Feb 1872</td>
<td>L 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfield, W.W.O.</td>
<td>Wm. Anderson</td>
<td>26 Oct 1871</td>
<td>L 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Lyman M.</td>
<td>Edmund &amp; R.C. Lockwood</td>
<td>17 Feb 1870</td>
<td>L 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfield, T.L., Agt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chas. D. Cates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret P. Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td>G.W. Custis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaton, D.H., Exr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>J.B. Slaton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td></td>
<td>A. Bishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward A. Blythe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td></td>
<td>R.H. Toms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stancel, G.W.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Waggoner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assignee, C.S. Betts</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Pickrell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, M.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Schirer, John Z., Exr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td></td>
<td>Schirer &amp; Carlton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, M.W., Agt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>H.T. Emmerson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, G., Comr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chas. D. Cates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skaggs, Shadrick</td>
<td></td>
<td>A.J. Crowell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Geo. W. Shff.</td>
<td></td>
<td>J.M. Ball</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thos. H. Griffin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slemp, L.C. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Keilough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Amos &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thos. R. Allen (filed)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, J.M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>A.J. Stevens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, M.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moses Wiley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargeant, Jas. P. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td>A.P. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. Renshaw</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Jas., Agt., Frost</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. T. Garner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, D.P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>J.P. Simmons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, J.M., Agt., Frost</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. T. Rutherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Quate?)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squyres, J.W., Agt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Roth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J. Hood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOK F**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Jesse</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thos. D. Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Feb 1861</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>W.H. Patton</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Jul 1861</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>W.W. Brady</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Apr 1861</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thomas &amp; wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. A. King</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Oct 1861</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarborough, Winny, et al</td>
<td></td>
<td>Geo. B. Pickett</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Aug 1859</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarborough, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>G.B. Pickett</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Dec 1861</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Floyd &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert C. Thorn</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Feb 1862</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, W.H. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Brock</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Apr 1862</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thos. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. A. King</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Aug 1862</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarborough, Jas. &amp; wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>L.L. Jopling</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Aug 1862</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Thos. &amp; wfe.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Saml. L. Terrell</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Aug 1862</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>G.B. Pennington</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Sep 1862</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sheets, Samuel  Z.B. Carroll  24 Nov 1861  F  362
Stuart, Thos. & wfe.  John W. Knight  11 Apr 1863  F  426
Scott, Edward R. & wfe. Edward R. Arnold  7 Dec 1861  F  440
Sargeant, J.P. & wfe.  F.E. Taylor  10 Apr 1863  F  444
Sullivan, Thos. & wfe.  Thomas Harvey  8 Aug 1863  F  512
Sensibaugh, Robt. & wife  Jesse Carpenter  31 Aug 1863  F  515
Scarborough, Thos.  Wm. Scarborough  11 Sep 1863  F  518
Scarborough, Wm., Agt.  G.B. Pickett  21 Sep 1863  F  519
Thos. Scarborough
Sargeant, J.P.  J.W. Moore  16 Jan 1864  F  554
Sargeant, J.P.  Martin Caddell  27 Jan 1864  F  561
Speaker, Henry & wfe.  Robt. Sensibaugh  8 Sep 1863  F  569
Sargeant, J.P.  G.B. Pickett  5 Apr 1864  F  579
Smith, Junius W., Receiver  Andrew Robinson, Survey Plat  9 May 1864  F  603
Smith, Junius W., Receiver  William Burriss  9 May 1864  F  611
Smith, Junius W., A. Bishop  9 May 1864  F  612
Sterne, A., Agt., Jas. Plant
Sparks, Andrew J.  Newell M. Crain  14 Apr 1847  A2  40
(Crain?)
Shoemaker, A.H.  C.G. & Mamie E. Davis  27 May 1873  A2  65
Shoemaker, A.H.  M.W. Shoemaker  30 Jun 1873  A2  67
Stancil, G.W.  John S. Auwine  31 Jul 1873  A2  90
(Swine?)
Slipp, L.C.  J.H. Reid  1 Sep 1873  A2  98
Sykes, Trueville E., et al  Orlando Dorsey  -- Jan 1868  A2  123
Stephens, S.M. & wfe.  Freese & Champney  11 Jun 1863  A2  166
Strickland, Amos & wfe. Thos. R. Allen  30 Sep 1873  A2  175
Stevens, E.P. & wfe.  Frances Farrington  7 Nov 1873  A2  186
Shoemaker, A.H.  Jenette A. Robbins  25 Nov 1873  A2  187
Sparks, Rufus & wfe.  Henry Wise  13 Dec 1873  A2  204
Stanfield, Melton B.  W.F. Stanfield  15 Dec 1873  A2  214
Shoemaker, A.H.  M.W. Shoemaker  4 Feb 1874  A2  235
Shoemaker, A.H.  R.R. McDaniel  11 Mar 1873  A2  258
Shaw, D.P.  H.M. Berry  10 Feb 1874  A2  279
Salmon, G., Comr.  Amos Grider  20 Mar 1874  A2  309
Smith & Wright  Spafford & McMahon  10 Feb 1871  A2  311
Salmon, G.  Carlo Ball  25 Sep 1873  A2  322
Shoemaker, M.W.  James Asbell  4 May 1874  A2  371
Shoemaker, M.W.  J.G. Halsell  12 May 1874  A2  376
Shoemaker, A.H.  William Pickrell  4 Mar 1871  A2  379
Stricklin, Isaac C.  Hale & Caddell  26 Jun 1874  A2  416
Stroud, R.B. & wfe.  Daniel Dailey  10 Jul 1872  A2  459
Sadler, Wm.  Williams & Atkins  28 Jul 1874  A2  469
Shoemaker, M.W.  J.R. Stevens  12 Sep 1874  A2  518
Simpson, A.J.  Ode A. Edwards  18 Jul 1874  A2  529
Stanfield, T.L.  B.H. Pendergast  8 Dec 1874  A2  613
PETERS COLONISTS IN TARRANT COUNTY

Compiled by Dee Barker, 2200 Oak Knoll Drive, Colleyville, TX

The following is a list of bona fide Peters Colonists who were issued certificates for land from Commissioner Thomas William Ward or the Courts as Peters Colonists, each of whom patented all or part of his claim himself in Tarrant County. Seymour Connor's system for evaluation assumed that if a person patented his own claim himself it was probably his residence and his "homestead." Exceptions would be rare.

The list includes the names of those colonists whose heirs patented the certificates due to the death of the colonist. In some cases the heirs claimed land that the colonist had settled in Tarrant County. In other cases the original colonist did not live in Tarrant County, but his heirs patented the claim there. These colonists' names are included because their heirs were living in the colony and, though not of that household, must be considered members of the colony who established residence in Tarrant County.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Immigrated to colony prior</th>
<th>Certificate issued by</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Akers</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Akers</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Akers</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Akers</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse G. Allen</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmelia Allen</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard F. Allen</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bailey</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
<td>5236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>also 160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cooke Co.</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Baker</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>also 320</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas Co.</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and 2592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Barcroft</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Barnard</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin Barnes</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Beard</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton Bennett</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Biles</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2765 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Blackwell-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Blackwell-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Bradshaw-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Brandenburg - heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jotham Brown</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutha Brown (Smith)</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Russell</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.C. Carder</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah S. Carder-heirs</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cate</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>Court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Conely</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W. Conner</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D. Conner</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Coonrad</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin Crowley</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Crowley</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C. Davis</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Davis</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jabez Degman</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph A. Dunaway</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Easter</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>1553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel J. Edwards</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Elliot</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua N. Ellis-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Elliston</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortimer Elliston</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Everard</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan B. Fay</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Finger</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Poster-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Freeman</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessee Gibson</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Gibson</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gibson</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebourn Gilmore</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Goodwin</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micajah Goodwin</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolphe Guhenant</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>3362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Guess-heirs</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>3841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleberry G. Hall</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W. Hall</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew S. Harris</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Hayworth</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H. Helms</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Hood-heirs</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hood</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Horn</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Howard-heirs</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson Huitt</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Huitt-heirs</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomom Huitt</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Hust</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent J. Hutton</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Johnson</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>3124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Johnson</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>2181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. Jones</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
<td>4710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Kephart</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund M. King</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel B. Knight</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obediah Knight</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J. Lee</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Leonard</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Little</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Court</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel P. Loving</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Preston Lusk-heirs</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haratio G. Lynch</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Lynch</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahaly Lynch</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. McCermott</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>4659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mahan</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph J. Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td>county court</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>5373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Martin-heirs</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mask-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Matthews</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G. Matthews</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Medlin-heirs</td>
<td></td>
<td>county court</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Meredith-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>3134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleous Miller</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>5307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green W. Minter</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Morris</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix G. Mullican-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireneous Neace</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. Newton-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas D. Newton</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Norris</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel E. Norton</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>4091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William O'Neal</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Overton</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>1374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R. Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td>county court</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin S. Perry</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simcoe Popplewell</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ray</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Rogan</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reeding-heirs</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and 913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert O. Reeves</td>
<td></td>
<td>county court</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Roberts</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Roberts</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Robinson</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Robinson</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Rogers</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Schreech-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Screech</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael K. Selvidge</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shacklett-heirs</td>
<td></td>
<td>county court</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom Smith</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred M. Smith-heirs</td>
<td></td>
<td>county court</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Smith</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel K. Smith</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C. Stockson-heirs</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.C. Strickland-heirs</td>
<td></td>
<td>county court</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Suggs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Tannehill</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward S. Terrell</td>
<td></td>
<td>county court</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>also 320</td>
<td></td>
<td>2493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. Thomas-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Thompson-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>3358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and 5029</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Acres</td>
<td>Sect.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M. Throop-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Throop-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis G. Tinsley</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen S. Trimble</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Trimble</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Trimble</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>498.5</td>
<td>1393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Tucker</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry P. Tuggle</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Underwood</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis M. Wales-heirs</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Gallatin Walker</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Walker</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>1399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joab Watson</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel West-heirs</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>2536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas White</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Wilburn-heirs</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and 3190</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansel W. Wilmeth</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>4837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and 5007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulaver Wilson</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>5354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and 5312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Wilson</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Wingfield</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Worthington-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. York</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.G. Zachary-heirs</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>3141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOOTNOTE**

The list of colonists was compiled by using Barksdale's records of colonists, Abstracts of Land Titles of Texas, the map of original land titles in Tarrant County, census, and Seymour Conner's profile of colonists.

(Editor's Note: A certified copy of Certificate No. 1523 from the General Land Office in Austin lists the name James Cate instead of Thomas Cate, as given in this report.)

---

**KELLEY FAMILY CEMETERY, ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS**

This cemetery is located about two miles southwest of Clairette, Texas, in south Erath County. Enclosed by an iron fence, these graves are located atop an almost treeless hill.

**KELLEY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dan</td>
<td>b. 10 Apr 1825, d. 7 Jan 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E.A.</td>
<td>b. 14 Mar 1827, d. 28 Feb 1913</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VINYARD GROVE CEMETERY, FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS

Location: West side of Allen's Chapel, Fannin County, Texas.
Copied by Dean and Pat Newhouse, Honey Grove, Texas.

DRISKELL
Lottie Viola
b. & d. 9 Nov 1895
"Dau. of F.A. & M.L."

DUTTON
William Bazlel
1854-1935

Fannie Bell
1865-1936

J.V.
b. 19 Nov 1902
d. 31 Jun 1908

S.E.
b. 12 Apr 1900
d. 8 Nov 1908

JOHNSON (cont.)
Mary V. 1850-1939
Preston V. 1857-1939

Carl C.
b. 12 Aug 1885
d. 2 Oct 1942

Henry C.
b. 16 Sep 1881
d. 14 Nov 1956

Bucky R.
b. 4 Jun 1883
d. 12 Nov 1924

W.H.
b. 22 Apr 1833
d. 6 Dec 1908

L.C.
b. 20 Oct 1836
d. ---
"Wife of W.H."

James H.
b. 1 Feb 1868
d. 24 Feb 1939

Gamble
George E.
b. 2 Oct 1864
d. 26 Dec 1904

Amanda
b. 16 Nov 1824
d. 17 Jan 1884
"Wife of James"

William Henry
b. 17 Apr 1860
d. 13 Dec 1881
"Son of James & Amanda"

Louella
b. 28 Aug 1849
d. (illegible)
"Dau. of James & Amanda"

GOODRAN
W.R. - (illegible)

JOHNSON
Marvin E.
b. 12 Nov 1889
d. 2 Nov 1891
"Son of P.B. & M.H."

JONES
Philander
b. 25 Jan 1836
d. 31 Aug 1921

Nancy C.
b. 17 Nov 1838
d. 15 Jun 1925

Nathan
b. 18 Feb 1845
d. 17 Sep 1876
"Husb. of W.J."

JOLLY
Martha
b. 30 Apr 1805
d. 1 Jun 1889
"Born in Wilson Co., Tenn."
JOLLY (cont.)
Betta A.
b. 12 May 1863
d. 21 Apr 1864
"Dau. of J.F. & A.M."

LOSCHIE
Alvin
b. & d. 28 Sep 1935

MASSENGALE
A.E.
b. 19 Apr 1844
d. 26 Mar 1911

J.J.
b. 3 Feb 1874
d. 17 Aug 1874
"Son of L.J. & A.F."

MORROW
Mrs. Esther A.
b. 18 Sep 1887
d. 29 Sep 1906

NEWHOUSE
James A.
b. 14 Feb 1828
d. 7 Dec 1869
"Husb. of Ann"

William A.
b. 28 Nov 1858
d. 6 Jun 1862
"Son of J.A. & A."
Ann J.
b. 25 Sep 1854
d. 16 Oct 1876
"Dau. of J.A. & A."

Bucie C.
b. 29 Nov 1849
d. 13 Nov 1887
"Husb. of L.M."

NICHOLSON (cont.)
Isabelle B.
b. 14 Apr 1849
d. 6 May 1873

J.T.
b. 6 Nov 1872
d. 19 Nov 1872

NICHOLSON
Lutie A.
b. 5 Dec 1870
d. 23 Oct 1874

POPE
Alexis D.
b. 30 Oct 1864
d. 3 Jun 1892

Lexie - infant (no dates)

PRICKETT
Madison
b. 17 Feb 1883
"Age about 59 years"

Jacob
b. 19 Mar 1826
d. 11 Mar 1899

Susan
b. 3 Feb 1839
d. 22 Oct 1905
"Wife of Jacob"

T.E.
b. 13 Feb 1876
d. 21 Dec 1906

Waller (?)
b. -- --- 1878
d. -- (stone badly eroded)

William
b. 15 --- 1871
d. -- (stone badly eroded)

RAMSEY
Armstead W.
b. 5 Feb 1808
d. 13 Jun 1853

Lucy K.
b. 24 Jan 1809
d. 2 Jun 1900
"His Wife"

Jacob
b. 25 Feb 1812
d. (stone broken)

Barbra M.
b. 28 Mar 1812
d. 15 Jul 1885
RAMSEY (cont.)
Mary B.
b. 11 Sep 1836
d. 20 Feb 1906

Ichabod
b. 11 Jan 1836
d. 26 Aug 1885

RIBLE
John
b. 5 Oct 1810
d. 25 Aug 1856

Joseph
b. 1781
d. 7 Aug 1856

WEBB
Lillian E.
b. 20 Mar 1874
d. 20 Oct 1913

WITCHER
Alvin Dean
b. 12 Nov 1898
d. 7 May 1966

Mary Catherine
b. 21 Jun 1903
d. (blank)

J.H.
b. 23 Mar 1836
d. 22 Sep 1910

Barbara
b. 13 May 1840
d. 15 Aug 1908
"Wife of J.H."

WITCHER (cont.)
Lizzie
b. 1 Dec 1883
d. 10 Apr 1902
"Dau. of J.H. & B.M."

William J.
b. 14 Jun 1868
d. 11 Apr 1887

YOAKUM
Francis Helen
b. 27 Apr 1858
d. 9 Jul 1859
"Dau. of C.C. & M.M."

Christopher C.
b. 17 Nov 1893
d. 12 Dec 1956
"Babe"

Carrie Hubbard
b. 31 May 1898
d. 15 Nov 1961

Edward
d. 27 Oct 1920
"Pvt. U.S. Army"

Laura Irvin
b. 10 May 1875
d. (blank)

Mortimer C.
b. 11 Nov 1866
d. 8 May 1936

Many other graves marked only with bois d'arc stakes. Local tradition says that a member of Jesse James' gang is buried here. Perhaps one of the readers might identify. It is known that Jesse James visited the Yoakum family.

Since we have not published information recently about our deadlines for materials, it perhaps is time to do so. Most of the copy for major articles to be included in coming issues is typed and ready for the publisher three months in advance. Thus any contributions should be turned in to the editor well before this time. The following will be deadlines for queries and for advertising copy: February issue -- December 1; May issue -- March 1; August issue -- June 1; November issue -- September 1.
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF RHOME, TEXAS

The Methodist Church of Rhome was organized about 1884-1886. The first pastor appointed to the church was F.V. Evans, appointed November 17, 1884. The first members are listed in the church books as transferring by certificate on January 1, 1886. Following is a list of the early members of the church:

1. Green W. Baker
2. W.E. Williams
3. J.F. Crockett
4. William B. Crockett
5. M.P. Cates
6. Roxana Morris
7. Acia A. Terrell
8. S.A. Baker
9. Nannie M. Perkins
10. Ben L. Morris
11. Mattie R. Morris
12. M.E. Crockett
13. Walter R. Walker
14. J.T. Lilley
15. C.M. Johnson
16. Lou Morris
17. Mary E. Morris
18. Lizzie Crockett
19. Emma Shroder
20. William A. Helm
21. Nancy A. Parsons
22. M.F. Davis
23. Allice Cates
24. John P. Perkins
25. James P. Cates
26. Annie L. Crockett
27. James P. Morris
28. Robert E. Cates
29. Minnie Alderson
30. Charley Alderson
31. Willie E. Crockett
32. Maggie M. Morris

Death dates were given for a few of the above named: Roxana Morris, May 1920; Acia A. Terrell, 1888; M.E. Crockett, 9 May 1894; Charley Alderson, Sep 1902.

33. Sallie Helm
34. Ruth Helm
35. Benjamin Morris
36. William W. Morris
37. W.S. Alderson
38. J.E. Alderson
39. Thomas M. Poteet
40. Cora S. Poteet
41. Louisa May
42. John P. Gill
43. Nancy E. Whitaker
44. Eliza Lockridge
45. Noah Reeves
46. Nancy Reeves
47. Ollie Reeves
48. Julia Reeves
49. Lizzie Reeves
50. August Thorell
51. Rudy A. Alderson
52. John E. Reeves
53. Nannie Reeves
54. Nannie Sims
55. E.J. Fairchild
56. Mattie Roberts
57. Alma Anderson
58. Lola M. Sherwood
59. Bettie A. Sherwood
60. Callie D. Sherwood
61. C.B. Floyd
62. Lula Floyd
63. Mary A. West
64. F.E. Shanks
65. Josie Shanks
66. Grace Shanks
67. Ruth Shanks
68. Ida Shanks
69. M.F. Davis (#5 above same)
70. John Scott
71. Thomas M. Poteet
72. Cora Poteet
73. May Veazy
74. Jennie B. Simmons
75. Addie M. Griffin
76. Maggie W. Griffin
77. Nancy Shipp
78. Mary E. Ritter
79. Ada Rieves
80. Rena F. Morris
81. Francis R. Cooper
82. Fannie L. Rieves
83. Ida M. Rieves
84. Annie Taylor
85. Asberry N. Rieves
86. Fred Ritter
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>William R. Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Samuel H. Rieves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Homer I. Watkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Nathaniel G. Holt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Laura G. Holt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>G.W. Watkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Lucrecia Watkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>Nannie H. Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Banks Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>Hannah Chenoweth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Lizzie Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>John V. Prunty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Mary H. Kendrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>H.H. Derberry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>Sarah Derberry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>Thomas J. Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Martha F. Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>John W. Prunty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>Benjamin Prunty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>Robert H. Prunty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>James E. Balch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Agusta Balch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Minnie Balch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Vinnie Balch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>James Gaily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Richard Gaily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Laura Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Louiza H. Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>Nancy E. Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Joseph W. Royster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Mary E. Royster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>Sallie Long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>Nannie D. Sims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>Macy Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>C.C. Newberry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Mrs. E.N. Newberry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Mrs. M.J. Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>Mrs. M.A. Mount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>E.M. Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>Helen G. Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>Mrs. M.E. Vanmeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Jennie Vanmeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>Earl Vanmeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Mary Vanmeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Ollie Mae Fairchild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>Nola Wilkerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>L.M. Roudine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>Emma Thorell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>Emma Helm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Mattie Short</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Emma Reeves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>H.H. Bain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>Mrs. M.N. Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>Mary Lida Vaughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>Charles Brock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>Mrs. Ethel M. Brock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>Earnest Brock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>Edward Smitherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>Earnest Cates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>Mrs. Mollie Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>Mary Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>Mrs. Mamie Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>W.S. Alderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>J.E. Alderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>D. (Dr.? ) Brock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Mrs. Leonora Brock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>Mrs. Lucy Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>Mrs. Stella Vanmeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>George E. Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Bessie Joyce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>Mrs. A.J. Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>Mrs. E.A. Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Mrs. E.S. Vinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Mary E. Holly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Mary L. Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>Mrs. Mildred Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>Mrs. F.L. Prunty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>Wofford Roudine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Mrs. Charlie Ussery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>Mrs. Walter Ussery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>Charles H. Ussery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>E.S. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>R.A. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>Earnest Poteet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Roy Ussery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>Reuben Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>Nora Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>Gracy Wyche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>W.H. Payne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Julia A. Payne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Eula Payne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Olivia Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>Mrs. Margaret Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Miss Birdie Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>P.W. Fergusson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>Viola Huff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Newman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Dilbeck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>Paul Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>Sam Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>Dewey Ussery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>John Vanmeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>Bessie Vanmeter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>Winnie Mae Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>Bessie Kimbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>Merrell Newman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>Roxana Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>O.Z. Thorell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Charlie Rives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>Laura Vanmeter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
197. Caleb J. VanMeter
198. Leona Ferguson
199. Andrew McNatt
200. Tom Rives
201. DeWitt Morris

202. Stella Rhodes
203. Wm. Worley
204. Irvalee Fairchild
205. Nathan Thorn
206. A.A. VanMeter

The last date given on this register was 1908. All of these people joined the church from the period of 1886 to 1908. Repetition of names could have been caused by the person's having moved away for awhile. M.F. Cates was M.F. Davis after she remarried and returned to Rhome from Alvord. This Register occasionally gives the name of the spouse to whom one was later married, and sometimes it gives the death date for the person. Information on how and when the person joined the church is given, whether it was by baptism, vows, certificate, or by order of the church conference. Dates are usually given for these last events. The Register is located in the files of the United Methodist Church in Rhome, Texas.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN ??

Remember that it costs the society money every time that your quarterly is returned to us. We must pay the return postage, and then we must pay a second time to remail it to you. The Post Office will not forward the book to you.

TARRANT COUNTY GRAND JURY LETTER

Fort Worth, Texas, Oct. 2nd 1895

We, the undersigned, composing the First Grand Jury convened and held by order of the Hon. W.D. Harris, Judge of the 17th Judicial District, Tarrant County, Texas, in the New and Beautiful Court House of said county do affix our signatures in affirmation of the above fact.

Ben M. Terrell
Jeff D. McLean
Jas. S. Davis
Irby Dmklss (?)

A.N.(?) Boyd
R.R. Keith
John B. Litsey
Jefferson Earle
S.M. Haynes
James Camies (?)
John C. Bardin
R.A. Barrow
S.P. Clark
Thos. Sponance (?)
A.J. (?) Roe
Geo. Jackson,
Foreman
PROTEST BY CITIZENS AGAINST ANNEXATION BY FORT WORTH

The State of Texas, Tarrant County. Dec. 20, 1890

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the state of Texas.

The undersigned Citizens of said County who reside in a Territory near the southern limits of the City of Fort Worth, west of and adjoining St. Louis Avenue, and south of and adjoining Terrell avenue, as will more fully appear from the map of the City hereto attached, and marked "Exhibit A" do most earnestly protest against the passage of, the Bill number.

Entitled

Because-
1st- We do not want to become a part of the City of Fort Worth.
2nd- To force us to become a part of the City will be undemocratic and violative of a fundamental principle of Republican Government.
3rd- Very much of said Territory is owned in large unimproved bodies; and in Homesteads, while other portions of it are used only for farming and pasture, and hence, cannot become a part of the City (without extreme legislation now protested against) under the principle announced in the decision of our Supreme Court in case of "The State Ex. El. W. F. Taylor vs. Edison et al 76 Tex 302"
4th- Fort Worth owes an immense bonded debt; Her total indebtedness is considerably over one million dollars while she has an inflated valuation of $22,000,000.00 and a City Tax rate of $1.08 on the one hundred dollars, and we do most Respectfully and earnestly protest against being made to pay any part of this vast debt created without our consent.
5th- There is not a Storehouse, or even a Butchershop in said Territory and in our opinion its incorporation into the City is sought for with an eye single to an increased Tax list to enable the issuance of more bonds.

Very respectfully,

I.W. Wilkins
J.T. Burt
J.C. Terrell Jr.
G.W. Shine
E.J. Harris

(Some names are illegible here.)

M.T. Harris
J. Dashiel
J.M. Cobb
H.W. (x) White
E.F. Rust
W.P. Remington
S.C. Griggs
Mrs. A. Martin

J.C. Terrell
J.A. Lee
J.Q. Sandidge
John (x) Chapman (his mark)
B.B. Paddock
S.V. Barber

J.G. Eas...
D.H. Swartz
S.M. Robinson
Capt. J.J. Goodfellow
Mrs. J.S. Pittinger
E.J. Cardwell (wid. of John)
W.L. Briggs
John A. Tomamichel
Miss Rosa (? Brown
Thomas Sca....
A(?) L. Leach
Mrs. John Rogers
Mr. J. E. (Ernest) Rogers
Mrs. J. N. Brown
D.B. Powers
S.O. Moodie
C.W. Canady
Gideon Blakney
J.S. Pittenger

S.S. Potts
T.S. Able (carpenter)
J.W. Gilbert
E.A. Bowman
R. (Richard) R. Keith
W.C.W. McKee
Mrs. H.L. Edwards
M. (Marion) D. Harris
J.H. Leach

Very respectfully,
Jake Johnson
Thos. A. Tidball
S.O. Moodie (signed twice)

(The above names have been checked against the Fort Worth City Directories; hence the added comments about the names.)

(ABSTRACTED AT THE TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES BY BARBARA McLAIN.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHRISTMAS IS ON ITS WAY!

Please consider these suggestions for your gift list.

Why not give a friend or relative with a FWGS membership - or give a subscription to your favorite library or other institution?

Or give a book to the Genealogical Section of the Ft. Worth Public Library in the name of a friend or relative - living or dead?

TO ALL OUR MEMBERS

MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR!!
"Susan Peek Book"
(Inscription on Flyleaf)

THE
ENGLISH VERSION
OF THE
POLYGLOTT BIBLE
Fessenden & Co. Edition
Published
1834

The following records were copied as noted:

From facing pages:

Birth
Jacob Milton Miller Born Dec 24 1844
Susan V Miller Born May 6 1848
Travis Burkart Miller Born April 19 1866
John Jacob Miller Born May 30 1868
Mary Madona Miller Born Feb 14 1871
Margret Pinici Miller Born May 27 1873
Emer Lois Miller Born Jan 1 1876
William W. Miller Born Sep 26 1878
Henritta analda Miller Born March 24 1881
Sarah Elizette Miller Born Feb 14 1885
Fredrick Antona Miller Born March 26 1891

Death
Jacob Milton Miller died Sep the 21 1899
William W. Miller died Dec 27 1899
John Jacob Miller died July the 1 1901
Margrett Pinici Miller died Nov 3 1883
Robert Lee Stephens died Dec 7 1899
James Warren Stephens died Oct 16 1913

*Susan V. Peek died Oct 16, 1926
*Mary Madona Miller Wilkerson died December 10, 1954

From another page:
Jacob M Miller & wife Susan V Sloneker married June 30 1865
James W Stephens & Mrs Susan V Miller married July 15 1896
Christopher Collumbus Peek Susan V Stephens married Sep the 22 1922

* All of the above recordings are in the handwriting of Susan Virginia Sloneker except the two entries marked with an asterisk (*).

The "Susan Peek Book" is in the custody of and the above information was copied by: Andrew August Litzler, grandson of Jacob Milton Miller and Susan Virginia Sloneker, 3504 Glenmont Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133.

Note: "analda" was not capitalized. Initials and dates were punctuated as shown.
Texas-related queries are printed as space permits. Please submit queries one at a time, each typed or written plainly on a separate sheet of paper.

---

WARD, WILLIAMS, CHENOWETH, MCDONALD

Was the maiden name of Sarah Ward, wife of John Ward (born 1821 North Carolina, died 1898 Erath County) Sarah Williams of Scott County, Mississippi? The Wards were in Lamar, Fannin, and Wise Counties before settling in Erath. John and Sarah married in Mississippi ca 1860. Also researching the Chenoweth family of Wichita and Dallas counties, specifically John Chenoweth and Nancy May Ball McDonald.

Alice Page Thompson, 13 Rosedale Brook, The Woodlands, TX 77381

---

CLAYTON, STORM, GOODMAN, GRAHAM, GOODNIGHT

Seeking information on Jim Clayton married Katie Storm around 1890, Wood County, Texas. He died in 1910/1911. Their children: Minnie, Lilly, Dock, Winford, Hazel, Paul, Martie, William Gordon, and James. Also seeking information on Eugene Goodman, born 1861, Arkansas, married Sarah/Alice Graham ca 1883. She was born 1864, Tennessee. They were living on the Goodnight Ranch, Armstrong Co., Texas in 1900 and 1910. Sarah/Alice was a widow in 1910.

Linda L. Corrington, 4678 Scottdale Street, Eugene, OR 97404

---

DOSS, DILLINGHAM

Need help in verifying marriage date 17 December 1839 of James W. Doss to Cyrena Dillingham. Event probably occurred in Red River County or Fannin County. Will do research in exchange for research in your area.

Frank Doss Elkins, PO Box 1511, Amarillo, TX 79105-1511

---

LOWRANCE, UNDERWOOD

Desire correspondence with any descendants of Jason Lowrance, b. in North Carolina ca 1800, settled in Parker Co., TX. Also with descendants of Underwoods of Cooke County, TX. They settled there in 1840's and some later went to Parker County.

Juanita M. Jones, 4413 55th St., Lubbock, TX 79414
LITTLE, CRENSHAW, ALEXANDER, NELSON, COONFIELD, STEVENSON

Searching for descendants of Dr. Hiram Lucius Little, born 1821 Kentucky. After his wife Nancy died in 1833, he moved to Bosque County, Texas. He married again, his wife's name unknown. Children: Mortimer, 1846-1936; Susan R., 1848-1925, married Crenshaw; Catherine Lucille, 1851-1927, married Capt. T.C. Alexander; and Georgia Alice, 1853-1945, married John Alston Nelson. These all lived in Texas. Another son, John W., 1843-1915, lived in Arkansas. Will exchange.

Also searching for descendants of Benjamin Wiley Coonfield, b. 1844 Indiana. His second wife was Samantha Stevenson, their children were: Ruby b. 1899, Charles Ruben 1901, both born Arkansas; Emmer Gertrude 1905, Oklahoma. Later they moved to Waco, Texas, where he died in 1914. He was a school teacher. Would appreciate any information on the siblings of Benjamin, my great-grandfather.

Dorline Teegardin, 1223 N. Elm, Eureka KS 67045

HARRIS, MCCracken, BIRDWELL, HALFORD

Need information on the following persons: Lou A. Harris, on 1880 census of Tarrant County, Texas, with mother Letty Lipsey Harris. She married John McCracken 6 Jul 1894, Wise County, Texas. Cannot locate them on 1900 or 1910 census of Texas. Had at least one son and one daughter. Lou was born 1870 Texas. Also need information on Rebecca Jane Isabella Harris, married E. Birdwell ca 1883 Tarrant County, Texas, by A.J. Halford, Minister. Cannot locate this couple on 1900 or 1910 census of Texas. Will answer all letters.

Charles N. Ferguson, 11563 Back Massillon Rd. Orrville, OH 44667

Orrick, Davis


L.S. Orrick, 3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
LINVILLE, WHITTLEY

Trying to find other members of the Linville family. My great-grandfather, Burton B. Linville, b. Scotland 1812, m. Nancy Whittley, b. England 1816. Lived 1853 Decatur, Illinois, where their last three children were born. They moved some time after that to Breslau, Texas, which is now part of Hallisville. I have been told that one or more of their children stayed in Fort Worth. Children as follows: Daniel B., b. 1836; Sally 1837; Martha Ann 1840; Mary Susan 1844; Squire 1845; Luvicy 1846; Napoleon Bonapart 1853; Laura Elizabeth 1855 (my grandmother); Margaret Frances 1859. If you have any information at all, I will appreciate having it.

Myrtle R. Baker, 12918 E. Bess Ave., Baldwin Park CA 91706

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RODGERS, MCAINEAR

Trying to locate information on the ancestors of Daniel Lofton Rodgers, b. ca 1858, m. Ida McAnear December 24, 1891, Gainesville, TX. Sisters: Elizabeth "Lizzie," Doneilla "Millie," Mira; brothers: John William, possibly a George. Their mother, Myra Margaret McCalvine Rodgers.

Juanita Rodgers, 911 West 4th St., Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DIGGS, DUNN, WICKER, KIRKPATRICK

Zilphia J. Diggs, b. 1860 Houston County, Texas, married October 1, 1890, Navarro County, to W.G. Dunn. I found where Dora A. P. Dunn, wife of W.G. Dunn, died 5 Jun 1890, and was buried in the Red Cemetery in Freestone County. Did W.G. and Zilphia have children? Zilphia and her mother, Nancy Caroline (Wicker) Diggs, b. 1840 in Georgia, were living in Navarro County, 1880 with Nancy's brother-in-law, James H. Kirkpatrick.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson TX 77539

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

EDITORIAL POLICY: Neither the Editor, nor the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, and/or members of the Editorial Staff, assume any responsibility for error of fact, or opinion, expressed or implied by the contributors. It is the desire and intent of FWGS to publish only reliable genealogical source and record material. All members are invited to send in their church, county, family Bible records and other genealogical material for publication in FOOTPRINTS. The policy of FOOTPRINTS has been to publish only Texas primary and secondary source records, as long as they are available with the exception of Bible Records. We shall try to publish only materials dated before 1920. At present we do not publish family pedigrees or history or manuscripts. Such material submitted for publication should be typed and addressed to the Editor.
**SURNAME INDEX**

**VOLUME 28**

By Catherine Troxell Gonzalez

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amburn</td>
<td>72, 119, 138, 179, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anos</td>
<td>63, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amsler</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amyett</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>2, 46, 67, 72, 86, 98, 110, 115, 128, 137, 151, 153, 168, 169, 180, 195, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>2, 18, 21, 22, 38, 73, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anfiah</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel</td>
<td>30, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglen</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amsador</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applewhite</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilar</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardrey</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argabright</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armor</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>2, 36, 44, 130, 131, 133, 136, 139, 150, 151, 154, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnest</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>14, 31, 38, 46, 75, 204, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arocha</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aron</td>
<td>2, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arriola</td>
<td>2, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artwine</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbell</td>
<td>12, 13, 134, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbrook</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash</td>
<td>45, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashlin</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashlock</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askay</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akins</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aslin</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston</td>
<td>69, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atcheson</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherson</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins</td>
<td>2, 45, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>2, 66, 71, 102, 123, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atroff</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austen</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>2, 45, 49, 58, 96, 97, 113, 123, 131, 152, 169, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auvergne</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auvere</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avant</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery</td>
<td>2, 150, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aygns</td>
<td>136, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayre</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagby</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagget</td>
<td>(?) 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baggett</td>
<td>168, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>12, 15, 97, 143, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>2, 48, 53, 63, 96, 97, 138, 154, 158, 170, 204, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baily</td>
<td>27, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain</td>
<td>20, 47, 48, 106, 204, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baine</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird</td>
<td>19, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baits</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>2, 13, 31, 67, 95, 124, 144, 153, 172, 193, 202, 209, 216, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch</td>
<td>2, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balding</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bales</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>13, 36, 46, 51, 52, 59, 72, 73, 81, 95, 96, 106, 172, 207, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard</td>
<td>2, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balle</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballenger</td>
<td>150, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balli</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haltchop</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hane</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banes</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks</td>
<td>33, 35, 47, 48, 95, 98, 103, 149, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banner</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bantan</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bantan</td>
<td>114, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber</td>
<td>36, 37, 98, 198, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlier</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barcroft</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bard</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardin</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardwell</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barefield</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backman</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barke.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkely</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>2, 35, 104, 143, 154, 171, 172, 209, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkdale</td>
<td>153, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard</td>
<td>2, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>2, 29, 30, 48, 53, 95, 133, 193, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett</td>
<td>2, 6, 48, 50, 57, 67, 87, 95, 96, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhill</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barre</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barret</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett</td>
<td>13, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrick</td>
<td>30, 33, 95, 149, 153, 170, 171, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow</td>
<td>2, 5, 6, 69, 116, 121, 170, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartee</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew</td>
<td>143, 146, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>2, 48, 196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Footprints, November 1985

Bartley 40
Barton 2, 13, 43, 192
Barwick 100
Basham 197
Bashaw 198
Baskin 102
Baskett 33
Bass 2, 47, 113, 114, 115, 153, 180
Bassett 2
Bastian 46
Batchelor 2
Bateman 2, 19, 75, 133
Bates 2, 12, 81, 107, 118, 143, 149, 171, 193, 200
Battingson 122
Batt 48
Battle 158
Battorff 46
Baty 153
Bauhln 67
Bawlin 180
Bay 187
Baylor 2
Bayne 47, 57, 132, 154, 201
Beach 96
Beacham 27
Beacham 105
Beale 27
Beall 74, 79
Beeson 118
Bean 34, 139, 164
Beane 164
Beard 102, 123, 209
Bearden 48, 122, 143, 151
Beardslee 2
Beasser 65
Beasley 171
Beason 154
Beatty 2, 172
Beaumont 2, 136
Beavers 60
Beck 153
Beck 201
Beck 58
Beck 70
Beck 77
Becknell 2
Beddo 196
Bedell 127
Bedford 78
Bedwell 161
Beebe 27
Beeson 2, 13
Beesley 172
Begley 2
Bel 2
Belcher 52, 136, 145
Belld 2, 10, 11, 88
Bell 3, 35, 97, 106, 107, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 124, 135, 139, 160, 171, 196
Bellamy 13, 126, 130
Belmont 48
Benton 142
Benham 47
Benitez 3
Bennett 3, 44, 52, 209
Benson 3, 63, 71, 116, 197
Bentley 171
Benton 13, 48, 130, 154, 196
Bergf 78
Bernel 3
Berry 2, 3, 24, 25, 35, 73, 76, 103, 122, 142, 189, 190, 208
Berryman 171
Bertrand 3
Best 3
Betts 48, 207
Bevens 118
Bevery 118
Bevil 3
Beyares 37
Beyette 36, 100, 179
Bic 137
Bickford 3
Biffle 70
Biggers 33
Biggs 98, 189
Billardy 171
Biles 209
Bill 138
Billberry 172
Billingsley 3, 74
Billington 134
Bingham 68, 73
Bingo 124, 195
Bisson 46
Birch 138
Bird 3, 47, 104, 154
Birdsong 71
Birdwell 3, 72, 71, 151, 198, 201, 223
Birge 13
Birchamham 3
Bisbee 3
Bishop 3, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 81, 97, 125, 126, 128, 132, 146, 154, 157, 197, 205, 207, 208
Bissell 3
Bivens 3, 103, 106
Black 3, 12, 41, 66, 72, 77, 100, 103, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 123, 137, 132, 155, 158, 191, 195
Blackburn 3, 104
Blackley 110
Blackman 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196
Blackwell 46, 47, 123, 137, 20
Blackwell 69
Blackwood 152
Blagg 151
Blair 3, 37, 44, 116, 117, 120, 172
Blaine 37
Blakely 172
Blakney 220
Blancas 3
Blanc 3
Blankenship 197
Blanton 3, 13, 14, 60, 61, 74, 97
Bledsoe 184
Bledsoe 3, 13, 57, 184
Bleeke 195
Blewett 46, 146, 191
Blocker 194
Blonde 34
Bloodgood 3
Bloodworth 171
Bloomer 43
Bloud 65
Blount 3, 59, 77, 82, 126
Bloxom 36
Blucher 120, 190
Bluford 12, 140
Blundell 3
Blunt 3
Blythe 46, 47
Blythe 12, 143, 207
Boatman 181
Boatright 95
Boaz 38, 39
Bob 153
Bobbins 123
Bobo 30, 30, 76, 105, 151
Bodine 97, 179
Bogg 47, 102
Bolding 194
Bolen 69, 70, 71, 136, 170
Boles 32, 106
Boilin 61
Boiling 30, 193
Boiton 45, 170
Bone 127
Boner 77
Bond 41, 98, 136
Bone 125, 201
Bonomer 3, 134
Boon 3
Boone 3, 78
Booth 12, 13, 39, 126, 130, 202, 204
Bootee 13, 38
Borden 3, 171
Border 3
Boren 3, 103
Bosher 47
Boring 191
Bosward 97
Boruff 67
Bossett 64
Bost 156
Bostick 3
Boswell 3
Bottoms 3, 172
Boulton 56
Bourain 61
Bouvet 102, 179
Bowden 61, 99
Bowen 3, 59, 71, 72, 119, 137, 139, 141, 142, 198
Bowlers 74, 153, 155
Bowlin 50
Bowman 3, 12, 46, 63, 95, 98
126, 154, 220
Box 3
Boyce 3, 123
Boyd 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 76, 105, 110, 125, 132, 133, 143, 145, 156, 218
Boydston 48, 58
Boyers 152
Boyle 3
Boyne 48
Boynnton 47
Boys 48
Bozeman 3
Bozzell 115
Brace 172
Bradberry 3
Bradfield 135
Bradford 12, 13, 33, 47, 53, 69, 79, 100, 102, 117, 119, 128, 143, 180, 190
Surname Index

Coly 17, 18
Coonfield 163, 223
Coonrad 210
Cooper 6, 26, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 138, 139, 144, 152, 158, 173, 182, 216
Cope 63, 69
Cophart 139
Copeland 6, 17, 31, 95, 166, 172
Copley 35
Copper 145
Corbin 119, 190, 191
Corcorran 197
Cordova 6
Corn 160
Cornelison 98
Cornelius 65
Corner 6
Corning 18
Coro 6
Corporal 71
Corrington 222
Corner 6
Costen 151
Cotter 129
Couch 16, 52, 153, 182
Couglin 18, 57, 58
Counts 59, 64, 70, 153, 187
Coursey 6, 144
Courtney 36
Courtner 73
Coy 6
Coye 114
Coxart 60
Crab 6, 57, 148
Crabb 6, 144, 173, 189
Craddock 6
Craford 16
Crae 6, 25, 57, 100, 142, 144, 146
Craig 66, 67, 175
Craig 6, 208
Cramer 145
Craney 103, 106, 150
Cranford 50, 115
Craun 80, 40, 41
Crawens 52
Crawford 136
Crawford 6, 16, 17, 18, 50, 105, 131, 132, 143, 146, 158, 192, 193
Crawley 192
Craeger 198
Creal 70
Creme 6
Crom 98, 174
Crenshaw 30, 119, 144, 163, 187, 223
Crews 20
Cripps 6, 144, 148
Crick 186
Crier 6
Crim 52, 74, 205
Crist 6
Crits 47, 107, 124, 144
Critters 194
Crittenden 6, 153
Crockett 6, 19, 73, 74, 132, 216
Croft 34, 74, 76
Crooke 111
Croome 117
Crosby 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 81, 125
Cross 16, 38, 39, 145, 173, 174, 197
Crouch 6, 54, 112, 118, 137
Crow 95, 138, 143, 151, 153, 174, 193
Crowder 57
Crowell 17, 21, 22, 73, 74, 199, 207
Crowley 174, 210
Crowly 123, 193
Crumover 6
Crowson 33
Cruce 115, 173
Crum 173
Crumbly 166
Crumley 96
Crumpton 19
Crutchfield 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 27, 57, 69, 75, 80, 81, 103, 129, 134, 143, 153, 200, 201, 202, 204
Cruce 6, 17
Crystal 101
Cuellar 6
Cuewell 145
Cubertson 15
Cullen 6
Gullers 174
Culterhouse 137
Culwell 104
Cumby 52
Cumbo 58
Cumby 15, 52, 60
Cummins 6, 145
Cunningham 44, 45
Cundiff 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 57, 73, 76, 80, 81, 126, 127, 134, 151, 186, 199
Cunningham 6, 34, 36, 99, 122
Cunningham 127, 146
Curante 37
Curbler 6
Cureton 37
Curley 153
Current 174
Currie 143
Curtis 145
Curtam 131
Curtis 19, 54, 190
Curver 6, 6, 91
Cushing 129
Custis 30, 207
Dabney 17, 21, 22, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 94, 179, 181, 182, 184, 200
Daggett 38, 52, 159
Dalley 13, 18, 76, 78, 126, 127, 202, 208
Dale 6, 60
Daley 147
Dallas 6
Dalton 113, 149, 190
Dalry 149
Dameon 6
Daniel 36, 121, 123, 146, 147, 151
Daneilo 6
Daneley 74
Danley 125, 126, 200, 202
Dannettell 6
Darby 147
Darden 6
Darby 38
Darnell 38, 74, 197
Dashell 219
Datson 47
Daughter 21, 22, 66, 75, 132, 139, 176
Dauvall 154
Davenport 98, 112, 146
Daw 114, 117, 120
Dawe 6
Davidson 29, 74, 153, 176, 198
Davis 6, 34, 35, 36, 38, 48, 57, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 87, 97, 102, 104, 109, 116, 117, 118, 121, 138, 144, 146, 147, 149, 156, 175, 182, 191, 195, 196, 202, 205, 208, 210, 216, 218, 223
Dawson 97
Dawson 6, 47, 68, 74, 75, 147, 157
Day 6, 15, 75, 101, 134, 147, 201
De Ford 115
Deedracker 6
Dean 6, 75, 99
Deeson 188
Deaton 150, 183
Debard 6
Deen 6, 52, 75
Deen 23
Deffenbaugh 6
Defonporta 69
Delford 124
DeRama 210
DeJarnette 152
Delay 103
DeLeon 160
Deidrander 6
Delgado 6
Dellahuntz 191
Dellams 6
Delplaine 6
Dempkles 218
Demoree 6
DeMars 73, 74
Denison 176
Denaan 6, 139
Denn 95, 147
Dennis 6, 102, 105, 135, 137, 146
Denny 75, 76, 146
Dennan 74
Denson 50, 75
Denton 189
Dényer 75, 76
Derberry 217
Deroseett 37
Derrett 120
Derrick 52, 65, 176, 180
Derryberry 148
Dettmers 147
Devasher 139, 175
Dew 7
Devereux 57, 59, 154
Devers 198
Devon 115
Devore 7
Dewes 7, 148, 152, 180, 184
Dewitt 7
Dexter 7
DL...97
Dias 7
Diaz 7, 58
Dibble 60
Dicks 111
Dickerson 147, 149
Dickson 7, 29, 175
Dickison 135
Dickson 7, 31, 65, 73, 74, 76, 79, 116, 124, 128, 149, 152, 154
Dietzman 164
Dogby 156
Diggers 197
Digs 224
Dikes 7
Dilbeck 217
Dill 57, 64, 147, 184
Dillibunty 37, 123
Dillard 70, 117, 137, 139, 142, 176
Dillingham 37, 132, 222
Dimmodie 45
Dines 63
Dinsmore 7
Dinwiddie 151
Dixon 49, 74, 103, 110
Dixson 110
Doak 180
Dobson 147, 176, 188
Dodd 99, 147, 153, 182
Dodds 147, 154
Dodson 72
Dobson 7, 43, 74, 110, 131, 143, 175
Dolen 200
Donaho 76
Donahoe 30
Donald 154
Donaldson 110, 155
Donelson 105
Donathan 61, 74, 131
Donnelly 180
Donnel 153
Donnelley 74
Donnelly 148, 200
Doom 7
Doran 7
Dorich 180
Dorefield 192
Dorman 146
Dornett 7
Dorsey 33, 206, 208
Doss 68, 137, 222
Dossey 147
Doster 112
Dotson 150
Dwy 151
Doughty 75, 80, 118
Doughty 146, 197
Doughas 147
Doughman 7, 147, 175
Dover 122
Dow 69, 136, 176
Dowell 78
Dowens 7
Downing 99, 137, 176
Downs 7
Doyle 146
Dozler 69
Drain 112
Drake 147, 153
Draper 64, 66, 138, 146
Dreman 146, 147
Driskell 213
Drowehet (7) 17
Dry 150
Duarte 207
Dubois 76
DuBoise 73, 76, 132
Duckworth 28
Duff 148
Duffan 75
Duffin 7
Dugan 7, 74, 80, 81
Dugat 7
Duggar 134, 156
Dugger 135
Duke 136, 139, 140, 141, 146, 147
Dukemanire 147
Dukes 176
Dulaney 16, 115
Duline 37
Dun 136
Dunaway 155, 210
Dunbar 7
Dunbaugh 7
Duncan 7, 15, 28, 29, 30, 58, 66, 74, 75, 112, 137, 153, 194
Dunham 180
Dunlap 34, 71, 157
Dunlay 7
Dunlop 66, 71, 135
Dunn 7, 98, 99, 112, 130, 136, 159, 181, 224
Dunrey 149
Duplex 7
Durans 76
Durenc 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 134
Durge 167
Durham 7, 65, 72, 98, 137, 146, 176
Durrett 74, 75, 76
Durat 7
Dusenberry 7
Dutton 147, 213
Duty 7
Duvall 7
Dwight 143, 147
Dwyer 34, 43, 185
Dykes 7
Dye 113, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 190, 191, 196
Dyer 49, 96, 183, 188, 195
Dykes 7
Eads 133
Eads 77
Eagan 76
Eaglestone 64
Eakin 76, 80
Earhart 32, 98
Earl 7
Earle 218
Earley 148
Early 7, 151, 185
Earp 76, 77, 105, 131, 151
Eas....219
Easley 57, 148
Eby 153
Eason 67, 70, 148
Easter 142, 177, 210
Eastin 135
Eastland 79
Easton 140
Eastp 7
Eastwood 70
Eatman 34
Eaton 7, 194, 195
Echel 82
Eckert 112
Eckel 30
Ector 77
Eddeman 118, 119, 194
Eddins 148
Eddeman 115, 122, 194, 196, 198
Eddy 38
Edens 7, 38, 77
Edgar 7, 143
Edge 148
Edgin 152
Edison 219
Edmiston 99, 100
Edmondson 7, 70
Edmonson 65
Edward 57
Edward 7, 13, 27, 29, 32, 59, 61, 64, 75, 77, 115, 120, 141, 148, 166, 187, 196, 208, 210, 220
Egger 7
Egglenston 7, 72, 136
Els 7
Elder 102, 106, 148, 197
Elders 164
Elian 148
Elkerton 123
Ellif 95
Elito 52
Elizardo 7
Elkins 166, 222
Ellaby 151
Ellars 77, 82, 126, 148
Ellery 148
Ellery 154
Ellery 148
Ellery 7
Elliot 194, 210
Elliott 7, 40, 59, 76, 77, 97, 98, 121, 200, 201
Ellis 7, 25, 31, 76, 95, 102, 118, 148, 177, 180, 192, 210
Elliston 39, 66, 210
Elia 38
Elmore 7, 85
Elrod 85
Elson 148
Elsworth 81
Surname Index

Emelin 37
Emerson 59
Embee 106
Emby 19, 61, 73, 77, 79, 95, 206
Emerson 49
Emery 12, 155
Emmerson 77, 207
Engledow 7
English 7, 13, 76, 80
Enlow 176, 177
Ennis 148
Enox 77, 201
Ensey 79, 96, 148
Entrekin 76, 77
Entrkin 130
Epper 20
Epps 75, 77, 176
Erath 7
Erhard 7
Ervin 33, 99, 115, 194
Erwin 27, 98, 150, 151, 176, 177
Escobera 7
Escrig 32
Esbridge 36
Espinosa 7, 83, 89
Essick 182
Estep 7
Evans 7, 63, 66, 133
Ethridge 7
Etter 28, 77, 151
Eubank 7, 176, 177, 189, 197
Eubanks 135, 193
Evans 7, 8, 29, 30, 32, 41, 60, 70, 79, 102, 135, 148, 150, 156, 159, 177, 181, 186, 193, 216
Everard 210
Everett 8
Evettts 8
Evitts 59, 60, 76
Ewell 76
Ewell 8
Ewing 8, 65, 143, 148
Ezell 76, 177

Fain 78, 122, 187, 199, 206
Fairbank 113
Fairchild 216, 217, 218
Fair 8
Fairfax 159
Falk 100
Fall 100
Falling 78
Falling 119
Faris 197
Farish 8
Farmer 8
Farrington 17, 18, 101, 208
Farris 8, 63, 118, 177, 178
Farrow 166, 193
Farrowing 185
Faucett 78
Faught 78, 114
Faulkenberry 8
Fuller 115
Fay 57, 210
Feild 159
Fellows 134
Felps 155
Fendley 34

Fenner 8
Fenter 63, 142, 178
Fentress 8
Ferguson 8, 35, 46, 77, 78, 98, 161, 177, 181, 182, 203, 206, 217, 218, 223
Fernandez 8
Ferrell 8
Ferrell 77, 78
Ferris 168
Fiel 37, 159
Fiege 8, 57, 58, 77, 104, 144, 177
Filer 8
Fikes 168
Filier 27, 95
Finch 58, 105, 197
Fincher 150
Findley 183
Finger 210
Fingland 38
Finley 38, 56, 73, 77, 78, 127, 184
Finnegan 113
Finnell 57
Fisk 102
Fisher 8, 13, 46, 78, 103, 178
Flack 8, 86
Fitzgerald 28, 154, 195
Fitzhugh 8, 77, 133
Flake 142
Filanagan 77
Filanin 128
Flancas 66
Flannery 151
Fleming 29, 31, 37, 78, 95, 189, 196
Fletcher 8, 102, 105, 135, 150, 192
Fleury 8
Flippen 121
Ford 97
Florence 97
Flores 6, 8
Fowers 141, 153, 177
Floyd 54, 78, 155, 203, 216
Foley 78
Follin 78
Follin 77
Foute 78
Forbes 8
Forbis 8
Forbes 177
Ford 8, 19, 28, 31, 57, 61, 78, 97, 100, 105, 112, 137, 138, 151, 158, 179, 187, 217
Foster 44, 130
Foreman 67, 68, 177, 178
Forester 8, 135
Forgey 32
Forsy 99, 150, 179
Forrest 136
Porteberry 107, 155
Foster 189
Foster 8, 36, 41, 47, 52, 57, 65, 67, 74, 77, 80, 95, 97, 99, 102, 105, 149, 151, 153, 187, 200, 205, 210
Fouke 8
Foukes 8
Fountain 180
Fous 77
Fowler 8, 29, 43, 63, 71, 72, 72, 78, 96, 140, 141, 205
Fowlers 65
Fox 77, 78, 141, 190
Foyganet 8
Frady 56
Francis 8, 75, 168
Frank 107, 177
Franklin 8, 64, 71, 114, 117, 177, 178
Frazier 8, 105, 179
Frazier 59, 60, 77, 98, 158, 165
Frederick 8, 54, 60, 78
Freeman 8, 59, 77, 103, 150, 210
Freeze 73, 78
French 104, 107
Frenshley 8, 146
Fresnenius 34, 97
Fris 8
Fridahl 45
Frie 177
Frisbie 95
Frost 69, 120, 123, 177
Fudge 192
Fugate 203
Fulham 77
Fulman 95
Fuller 8, 52
Pullin 35, 52, 77, 78, 95, 129, 133, 145, 158
Fulshear 8
Fulton 8, 15, 35, 96, 106, 128
Furguson 165
Furney 180
Gabriel 193
Gage 61
Gahagan 8, 65, 136, 166, 167
Gaines 77
Gallion 8
Gally 217
Gaines 8, 57, 79, 96, 104, 199
Gaither 72
Galbraith 8
Gallagher 8
Gallardo 7, 8, 91
Galatian 8
Gallatty 8
Galligar 8
Gamble 8, 143, 145, 213
Gamblin 54
Ganier 56, 109, 163, 168, 222
Gann 119, 195
Gant 81
Gan 81
Garcia 8
Gardner 34, 115, 122, 143, 144, 151, 178, 187, 190, 204
Garley 139
Garner 8, 71, 121, 180, 207
Gar 70
Garrard 116
Garrett 8, 60, 78, 79, 95, 116, 101, 106, 114, 122, 164, 192, 196, 198
Garrison 49, 70, 79, 131, 137, 151, 157
Garside 203
Garth 178
Garvin 8, 31, 49, 140, 149
Surname Index

Hartley 67
Hart 40, 60, 80, 81, 82, 142, 152, 153, 189
Harper 149
Hartse 203
Harvey 10, 11, 101, 125, 151, 208
Harvins 197
Hardman 10, 11
Harshman 126
Hassett 180
Hassel 58
Hassell 65
Hatch 10, 11
Hatcher 149, 158, 196
Hatchett 33, 99
Hatfield 124
Hathcox 119
Hatler 43
Haugherty 64
Hauk 10, 11
Hawford 10, 11
Hawk 33
Hawkins 10, 11, 33, 57, 62, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124, 198
Hawley 10, 11
Hawthorn 126
Hay 10, 11
Hayden 185
Haydon 34
Bayes 32, 114
Haygood 10, 11
Hayhurst 140
Haynes 10, 12, 16, 79, 81, 82, 122, 133, 187, 198, 218
Hays 11, 41, 73, 142
Hayworth 210
Haze 65
Hazelwood 124
Head 20, 102, 125, 192, 202
Heard 10, 11
Hearns 10, 11, 82
Hearlty 71
Heart 37
Heath 49, 50, 113, 139, 189
Heck 10, 11
Hedrick 54, 126, 135
Heflethinger 10, 11
Heffinger 10, 11
Heffley 32
Hefflin 146
Hefton 149
Heifron 123
Helm 43, 179, 216, 217
Helms 210
Helton 158, 183
Hembra 71
Hembree 153
Hempill 198
Henderson 10, 11, 80, 82, 104, 126, 132, 135, 140, 195
Hendrick 82
Hendry 196, 197, 198
Hendrix 193
Henley 38
Henriquez 10, 11
Henry 10, 11, 44, 50, 56, 137
Hensley 10, 11, 66, 67, 68, 72, 139, 140, 141, 142
Henson 17, 32, 66, 68, 71, 76, 100, 11, 105
Herb 105
Herder 10, 11
Hernandez 10, 11, 58
Herdon 79, 80, 102, 103, 153
Herald 64
Herrera 10, 11
Herring 139
Herrod 98
Herron 10, 11, 117, 150
Hershey 57, 58, 60, 125
Hersfield 159
Hervey 10, 11
Henke 10, 11
Henteam 146
Hester 10, 11, 35, 156
Hestlow 196
Heston 45
Hett 160, 162
Heuchine 70
Hewitt 190
Hewitt 97
Hickerson 163
Hickey 10, 11
Hickman 64, 70
Hicks 64, 70, 72, 138
Hidalgo 10, 11
Highiee 35
Highy 29
Higgins 10, 11, 80, 81, 126, 130
Highbarger 15, 125
Highhanger 52
Highsmith 10, 11
Hight 66, 68, 69
Hightower 37, 38, 49, 194
Hildebrand 97, 180
Hill 10, 11, 27, 48, 50, 66, 80, 81, 82, 106, 107, 128, 135, 151, 152, 153, 156, 200, 205
Hiller 152
Hillier 10, 11
Hindman 124, 149, 189
Hinds 10, 11
Hines 10, 11, 96, 97, 126, 153
Hintman 197
Hinsman 118
Hitchcock 10, 11
Hitson 37
Hitton 117
Hitton 114, 198
Hobley 10, 11
Hobbs 10, 11, 144
Hobson 81, 152, 183, 200
Hodge 102, 135, 188
Hodges 10, 11, 33, 96, 98, 101, 105, 112, 149, 179, 186, 206
Hodgson 149
Hollis 192, 194
Hoffman 10, 11, 92
Hogan 10, 11, 82
Hogg 126, 158, 201
Hogland 43
Hogue 126
Hohne 133
Hohenemser 46
Rohn 138
Holbert 102, 103, 185
Holby 96
Holcomb 104, 138
Holden 52, 77, 80, 82, 131, 134
Holder 121
Holderness 10, 11
Holfield 107, 157
Holland 61, 109, 135
Holley 136
Hollins 10, 11, 83
Holts 100, 116
Holliday 83, 150
Holly 95, 105, 217
Holman 18, 38, 83, 109, 179
Holm 19, 21, 73, 80, 126
Holmes 20, 52, 74, 80, 95, 139
Holschause 83
Holt 48, 96, 179, 180, 217
Hood 54, 126, 157, 207, 210
Hook 124
Hooper 49
Hooper 83, 194, 196
Hoover 62
Hoover 83
Hope 83
Hopkins 52, 83
Hopper 104, 144, 150
Hopson 83
Hopton 77
Horan 119
Horan 77
Horben 138
Horine 144, 210
Horncy 142
Hornbuckle 103
Hornsby 83
Horschler 71
Horton 71, 81, 83, 136, 182
Hos. 97
Hoskins 63, 83, 126, 206
Hotchkiss 83
Houge 205
House 35, 141
Houston 31, 83, 99, 126, 196
Houts 27
Houx 192, 193, 197, 198
Hovenkamp 39
Hovey 113
Howard 30, 50, 67, 80, 81, 82, 83, 110, 115, 134, 184, 187, 192, 194, 201, 210
Hollowell 15, 16, 21, 22, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 125, 126, 127, 130, 144, 199
Howerton 98
Howeth 13, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 204
Howett 83
Hubbard 102, 105
Hubble 83
Hubert 82
Huddleston 45, 111
Hugans 198
Hudson 12, 14, 54, 74, 76, 79, 82, 83, 121, 125, 126, 145, 151, 153, 188, 201
Huff 83, 147, 151, 217
Huffines 154
Humpherson 59, 159
Hurst 81
Hughes 83, 107, 118, 140
Hughs 125
Huitt 210
Huizar 83
Hubert 199
Hulett 33
Hull 75, 203
Hulman 83
Humes 181
Humphrey 59
Humphreys 83
Humphries 83, 122, 127, 140
Hunt 32, 36, 74, 79, 80, 81, 95, 96, 128, 138, 153, 184, 203, 204
Hunter 34, 47, 82, 83, 126, 151, 159, 181, 186
Hurd 10, 11, 80, 83
Hurlock 83
Hurst 156
Hurt 74, 195
Husbands 149
Hust 210
Hutchcraft 100
Hutchins 66
Hutchinson 28, 106
Hutchison 50
Hutson 81, 119
Hutto 103
Hutton 152, 210
Hyde 82
Hyden 83
Hyland 83
Hyenes 83

Iddon 83
Igelar 2, 8, 9, 93, 94
Ijamas 83
Ijanis 127
Ilamas 83
Incainer 64
Ince 117
Inglis 160
Ingham 80
Ingram 83, 97
Inkleberger 102, 153, 181
Iman 107
Irish 83
Irvine 126
Irwin 83, 126
Issace 57, 58
Issake 83
Isbell 126
Isbell 15, 20, 38, 65, 80, 81, 83, 126, 127, 130, 131, 137, 202
Isreal 47, 183
Issace 83
Iv 107
Ivi 143
Iyanis 126

Jack 83
Jackson 14, 30, 58, 61, 68, 71, 73, 83, 93, 96, 97, 99, 105, 116, 127, 128, 130, 132, 139, 143, 151, 154, 161, 165, 201, 218
Jacobs 72, 83, 199
James 29, 30, 38, 83, 121, 136, 180, 183, 196, 215
Jameson 161
Jamison 25, 63, 64, 65, 192
Jannel 116
January 83
Jaragin 151
Jarmon 83
Jarrell 1
Jennings 35, 44, 52, 83, 151, 156
Jester 183
Jeter 43, 66, 97, 198

Jett 2, 83
Jimenes 83
Jenkins 67
Joke 83
Joe 95
Johns 8, 83, 143
Johnston 61, 65, 70, 74, 84
Joiner 71
Jolly 58, 213, 214
Jopling 207
Jordan 84, 98, 117, 189
Jordon 64, 146
Jouett 128
Journey 84
Jowell 84, 181
Joyce 49, 217
Judy 150
Juner 60
Justice 84
Kaebler 84
Kagler 84
Kaker 103
Kane 68, 154
Karmen 84, 200
Karr 181
Kay 114, 155
Kaywood 158
Keach 128
Keachey 84
Keals 142
Keary 84, 183
Keel 103, 167
Keeling 50
Keen 116, 153
Keene 61
Keeter 153
Keeting 151
Keilough 207
Keith 50, 84, 113, 189, 218, 220
Keithly 68
Kelser 84
Kellam 19, 35, 74, 77, 82, 128
Kellar 33
Keller 62, 84, 101, 198
Kelley 44, 64, 142, 144, 146, 149, 212
Kellum 84
Kelly 44, 64, 133
Kelsey 153
Kelton 84
Kemp 66, 67, 84, 122, 154
Kencall 111
Kendall 60, 84, 110, 153
Kendley 193
Kendrick 180, 217
Kendricks 85
Kenedy 75, 76, 128
Kenedy 180
Kennard 84
Kennedy 63, 64, 68, 71, 84, 104, 192
Kent 84
Kephart 210
Kepler 96
Kerfoot 128, 145
Kerly 106
Kerr 84, 115, 128, 181
Kersey 38
Key 39, 155
Kibbe 84
Kidd 152, 154
Kier 138
Kies 106
Kleith 120
Kiker 135, 142
Kilgore 54, 128
Killey 99
Killgore 81
Killingsworth 155
Killough 33, 34, 103, 149, 158, 199
Kimbal 128
Kimbell 43, 128, 217
Kimbro 17, 84
Kimbrough 186
Kimbrow 84
Kinar 204
Kimbrough 144
Kincannon 30, 102, 128, 132
Kince 137
Kincheloe 84
Kinder 135, 138, 139
King 32, 38, 41, 47, 53, 61, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 76, 84, 86, 102, 103, 109, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 161, 167, 198, 200, 203, 207, 210
Kingston 122
Kingsbury 41
Kingston 36
Kinnard 84, 98
Kinney 128
Kinney 97, 98
Kirby 54, 81, 128
Kirk 43
Kirkley 128
Kirkpatrick 61, 188, 224
Kirksey 180
Kizer 8, 84
Kizzier 181
Kleberg 84
Kleyn 105
Knee 153
Knight 16, 38, 52, 54, 55, 58, 81, 111, 128, 129, 166, 198, 205, 206, 208, 210
Knoop 190
Knorland 67
Know 153
Know 58, 61, 65, 67, 121, 156, 181
Knutson 123

Footprints, November 1985
McAnelly 85
McAnulty 85
McArthur 110
McBride 27, 28, 38, 132, 148, 152, 154
McCain 85
McCally 131
McCamant 100, 101
McCan 162
McCane 68
McCann 160
McCarrell 130
McCarroll 152
McCarthy 149
McCarthy 191
McCarty 79, 85, 130, 131, 133, 180
McCarter 131
McCullough 142
McCormick 211
McClain 85, 97, 98
McClainshan 180
McClelland 85
McClelland 85
McClenon 61
McClemont 149
McCue 121
McCullough 24, 32, 63, 64, 66, 76, 85
McCullin 71, 142
McCoom 194
McCordell 65, 67, 110, 131, 136, 138
McCormick 85
McCoy 65, 85, 116, 156, 197
McCullent 93, 115, 149, 153, 156, 233
McCullough 85
McCullum 147
McCune 68, 136
McCurdy 105, 153
McCutcheon 85
McDaniel 63, 99, 105, 133, 134, 137, 154, 207, 208
McDonald 45, 68, 85, 102, 131, 158, 180, 222
McDowell 106, 137, 138, 151
McElhaney 158
McElreath 59
McElreath 147
McEvoy 119
McFadden 85
McFadden 85
McFarland 21, 22, 85, 131, 132, 133, 134
McGahery 85
McGarragh 131
McGarry 205
McGaughy 148
McGe 85, 108, 134, 184, 189
McGehee 85
McGhee 155
McGlasson 96
McGlothlin 191
McGough 131
McGowan 60, 154
McGowan 85
McGrady 30
McGrew 85
McGuin 85
McGuire 52, 132, 143, 194
McHenry 30, 85, 198
McHorse 85
McIlvain 153, 154
McIntosh 35, 97
McIntyre 85, 149, 153, 181
McKay 74, 85
McKee 12, 85, 125, 193, 220
McKely 68
McKempney 63
McKenna 120
McKenzie 85, 120, 198
McKey 134
McKinney 14, 16, 33, 37, 58, 85, 131, 168
McKinzie 85
McKissack 85
McKnabb 105
McKeeley 85, 131, 133
McLain 220
McLane 39, 50
McLaughlin 85
McLean 85, 218
McClendon 82, 131, 132
McLennon 85
McLeod 86
McLester 58
McMahan 86, 131
McMahon 84, 86, 208
McManus 86
McMaster 86
McMatan 134
McMillan 3, 86, 114, 183
McMullen 86
McMurray 59, 104, 121
McMurry 38, 122
McMurtry 97
McNaught 86
McNab 86
McNally 97
McNatt 218
McNeel 86
McNeely 60
McNeese 86
McNeil 86
McNeil 191, 195, 196, 197, 198
McNeilly 32
McNulty 180
McNutt 78
McPherson 160
McQuary 122, 136
McShaw 86
McSpadden 33
McTaylor 86
McTyr e 101
McVay 164
Mea 58
Meade 37
Meadows 147
Meakes 37
Means 86, 185
Weathering 189
Medcalf 38
Medley 189
Medlin 211
Meeks 45, 114, 115, 116, 120, 189, 194
Meinheilter 86
Melton 56, 138
Menasco 153
Menchaca 86
Surname Index

Menafee 86
Mereada 86
Merchant 86, 107
Meredith 211
Merrill 96, 130, 211
Merriman 57
Merritt 90, 150, 151, 156
Mershaw 120
Mershon 13, 30, 101, 144, 151, 157, 196
Messick 127
Michael 97
Mickens 180
Middlebrooks 137, 138
Middleton 84, 86, 110, 145, 197
Miles 86, 114, 118, 119, 191, 193
Milholland 77
Miller 138
Millen 86
Miller 16, 21, 22, 28, 30, 34, 37, 41, 51, 52, 53, 57, 61, 65, 67, 68, 79, 78, 80, 81, 86, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 119, 120, 121, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 140, 145, 149, 151, 153, 182, 183, 190, 191, 195, 204, 211, 221
Millenman 86
Millett 86
Millholland 125
Millholland 73
Millthollen 52, 131
Millian 148
Millican 86
Mills 86, 105, 109, 113, 115, 116, 124, 131, 132, 133, 190, 193, 194, 195, 204
Millisap 114
Millissap 86
Milton 154
Mims 87
Minor 154
Hinter 104, 211
Minton 87
Minyard 114
Miracle 195
Miranda 87
Miss 158
Missick 131
Mistaot 183
Mitcham 125
Mitchell 3, 46, 72, 79, 87, 120, 127, 130, 131, 132, 159, 163, 185, 202, 205
Mitchum 131
Mixon 130
Mizell 87
Mobley 42, 63, 78
Mobly 101
Mode 100, 153
Moffett 131
Moffett 74
Moffett 74, 133
Moffit 87
Moffitt 118, 149
Money 87, 109
Monk 36, 60, 75, 130, 132, 133
Monroe 130
Montague 75
Montalvo 87
Montel 87
Montes 87
Montgomery 113, 137
Montonla 118
Montoya 87
Montague 81
Moodle 220
Moody 64, 129, 131, 156
Moore 15
Moore 21, 22, 24, 36, 52, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 82, 87, 95, 98, 103, 114, 115, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 152, 180, 183, 190, 192, 194, 201, 203, 206, 208
Morales 87
More 18, 57, 60, 74, 99, 133, 203
Morsehouse 68
Morgan 49, 58, 87, 116, 147, 149, 194, 196
Morris 20, 33, 39, 40, 49, 50, 55, 70, 87, 102, 103, 105, 120, 130, 132, 133, 147, 148, 149, 151, 156, 211, 216, 217, 218
Morrison 201
Morris 133
Morrow 25, 135, 214
Morse 41
Morton 31, 87, 101, 102, 180
Mose 136
Moseley 206
Moseley 180
Moseley 189
Moss 14, 29, 56, 60, 64, 87, 130
Motsenbocker 151
Mott 87
Mounce 38
Mount 17, 21, 22, 47, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 200, 201, 182, 196
Mounts 131, 132
Moussler 187
Mudd 75, 82, 87, 132
Muhlhausen 38
Mulholland 58
Mullican 211
Mulligan 111
Mullkin 111
Mullins 68
Mullins 152, 153, 154, 182
Mumford 87, 145
Muncy 146
Munday 20
Mundy 131
Munger 60, 67
Munkres 100
Munos 87
Murphy 27, 34, 36, 50, 58, 64, 65, 75, 133, 134, 141, 153, 157, 185
Murray 65, 67, 132, 145
Murty 69, 87, 137, 192, 184
Myers 64, 71, 82, 87, 126, 179
Narcissus 139
Naborst 121
Naden 195
Nall 147
Nall 115, 137, 187, 198
Nance 38, 66
Nanny 181
Nash 66, 87, 138
Nation 109
Nations 109
Navarro 87
Neace 211
Neal 79, 87, 103, 199
Naves 149
Neil 87, 134
Neely 38, 153, 195
Neill 62, 87
Neillson 102, 153
Nellums 134
Nelson 100
Nelson 27, 40, 87, 153, 157, 163, 168, 223
Nene 191
Nesmith 72
Nethery 148
Nettles 87, 180
Neury 69
Nevill 153
Neville 87
Newberry 117, 119, 217
Newbrough 122
Newbrough 113, 122, 124, 196, 197
Newby 43, 103, 106, 154
Newhall 87, 135
Newhouse 213, 214
Newkirk 61
Newland 166
Newman 87, 105, 121, 126, 134, 141, 159, 193, 217
Newton 102, 132, 180
Newton 29, 142
Newton 74, 75, 134, 154, 211
Nichall 134
Nile 80
Nichol 87
Nichols 13, 59, 64, 77, 87, 102, 134, 137, 141, 199
Nicholson 58, 135, 188, 214
Nickle 142, 204
Nix 217
Nicks 15
Nicol 166
Night 111
Niles 157
Nimmo 63
Nip 122
Nipple 138
Mitchie 134, 202
Mite 111
Nix 47, 134, 198
Nixon 40
Nobles 36, 137
Noell 58, 155
Nolan 108, 186
Noll 193
Noris 65
Norman 106, 139
Norrell 87
Norris 2, 6, 56, 87, 131, 134, 211
Norton 134, 154, 167, 201, 211
Norvell 97
Norvil 208
Norville 66
Norwood 43, 134
Nose 156
Nottingham 76, 134
Nugent 87
Null 32
Nunley 87
Nunnely 156
Nutt 134
0’Bannion 87
0’Boyle 87
0’Connor 87
0’Dell 68
0’Donnell 189
0’Gorman 180
0’Neal 70, 190, 211
0’Neal 33
0’Neill 52
0’Sullivan 64
0’Sullivan 65, 69
Oates 13, 33, 35, 149, 199
Oating 66
Oatman 157
Oats 17, 19, 80, 131, 199, 205, 206
Oberlin 43
Oberts 65, 69
Ochiltree 199
Ochoa 87
Ocking 68
Odum 43
Ogee 38
Ogle 43, 58
Oggsbury 87
Ohair 49
Oldham 43, 152, 154
Olive 142, 153
Olivia 87
Oneal 12
Oneall 38
Orendorf 146
Orme 79
Orendorf 198
Orrick 168, 223
Orton 129
Oshen 37
Osborn 69, 87
Osborne 106
Otterburn 199
Otto 108
Oury 87
Overton 38, 211
Owen 61, 65, 80, 87, 199
Owens 36, 63, 68, 69, 70, 87, 106, 135, 144, 146, 199
Oxford 36, 131, 154
Ozment 95
Pace 87
Pachen 87
Pacclis 87
Packwood 200, 202
Paddleford 35
Paddock 219
Paine 87, 201
Painter 185, 202
Pair 116
Palacios 88
Paller 149
Palmer 14, 19, 43, 47, 59, 88, 96, 99, 184, 200, 201
Pankey 180
Pannell 88
Pardee 201
Parish 35
Park 88
Parker 13, 80, 88, 103, 135, 155, 156, 200, 202, 211
Parkhill 70
Parks 13, 34, 146, 179, 201
Parr 88
Parrach 189
Parfis 64, 71, 136, 138, 141
Parrick 191, 192, 195
Parrott 67, 106
Parsons 73, 216
Partain 58, 88
Partridge 43
Pashall 68, 71, 88, 137, 139, 154
Pashall 52, 98, 201
Paschel 67
Pate 88, 201
Patrick 88, 177, 123
Patterson 1, 31, 43, 65, 88, 99, 154, 155, 189, 19, 201
Pattison 32, 40, 61, 71, 80, 81, 88, 117, 125, 200, 205, 207
Pattou 95
Paulley 15, 200, 201
Payne 43, 66, 88, 96, 99, 182, 201, 205, 217
Peach 124
Peacock 88, 118, 149
Peak 101, 159, 201, 205
Pearce 54, 112, 122, 201
Pearcy 115
Pearson 88, 101, 154, 196
Pease 88
Peck 88, 200
Peery 126
Peddy 201
Peekles 88
Peek 221
Peel 61
Peer 38, 62
Peers 139
Peery 74, 201
Pendergast 202
Pendergast 208
Pendleton 183
Pennington 14, 20, 77, 129, 200, 201, 207
Pennock 59
Pepper 149
Page 88
Perkey 131
Perkins 35, 58, 61, 69, 88, 102, 103, 105, 136, 139, 142, 155, 168, 201, 216
Perrin 12, 16, 52, 73, 81, 125, 126, 154, 184, 200, 202, 205
Perry 38, 88, 98, 128, 143, 181, 199, 200, 202, 211
Perryman 29, 34
Pestefield 201
Pesterfield 20, 200
Peters 88, 99, 153
Peterson 137
Pettit 109
Petkus 33, 88
Petty 88, 150
Pewhouse 88, 166
Pewitt 150
Peyton 76, 102
Pharr 88
Phelan 88
Phelps 27, 88, 205
Phillips 88, 151
Phillips 15, 43, 44, 65, 88, 200
Phillpot 58
Phillips 63, 107, 124, 135, 137
Pickerell 77
Pickett 19, 126, 128, 130, 149, 199, 200, 201, 202, 207, 208
Pickrell 207, 208
Pier 88
Pierce 88, 151, 154, 166, 195
Pierson 192
Pifer 180
Pigg 43, 98, 154
Pilant 88
Piles 102
Pilgrim 147
Pillow 88
Pinack 43
Pinchback 58, 203
Piner 74
Pinkard 151
Pinkley 43
Pinkston 111
Pit 35, 97
Pippin 137, 140
Pirtle 88
Pittenger 220
Pittinger 219
Pittman 88, 183, 185
Plata 70, 71, 88
Plant 201, 208
Pleasant 88
Plemons 43
Plumlee 43
Plunkett 88
Plumley 43, 95
Poe 36
Poinder 88
Polk 40, 88
Pollan 88
Pollard 47, 50, 195, 196
Polson 105
Ponds 136
Pontoon 88
Pool 33, 88, 139
Pooles 35, 42
Pope 40, 73, 76, 151, 214
Popplewell 211
Porter 34, 43, 132, 201, 206
Portwood 61, 153
Posey 50
Post 88
Pot 216
Pott 38
Potter 35, 58, 73, 88, 152
Potts 41
Potts 136, 186, 200, 220
Powell 53, 82
Power 202
Powers 34, 88, 135, 220
Prather 43
Pratt 30, 88
Prest 60
Prescott 145
Preece 88
Preston 78
Presstige 201
Prewett 88
Prewitt 76, 88, 96, 196
Prybyle 190
Price 50, 65, 68, 72, 88, 96, 99, 100, 103, 117, 124, 141, 142, 151, 155, 156, 158, 183, 200, 203
Footprints, November 1985

Rucker 46, 74, 132, 202, 203, 204
Rudd 104, 107, 155
Rudder 89
Rude 126, 202
Rui 89
Rumage 66
Runnels 204
Runnels 14
Runyan 89
Rupley 89
Rush 49
Rushing 146
Rusk 202, 203, 204
Rust 202, 219
Ruston 140
Rutherford 124, 204, 207
 Rutledge 90
Rutlock 43
Ryle 90
Ryan 50, 60, 90
S, taylor 98
Sador 90, 208
Sage 90
Sails 90
Saling 108
Salle 71
Salmon 80, 101, 133, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208
Salvage 189
Sampley 69
Samson 122
Sams 95
Samuels 160, 165
Sanchez 90
Sanchez 90
Sanders 40, 44, 47, 64, 65, 66, 90
Sanders 180
Sandford 182
Sandifer 14
Sandle 180
Sandridge 219
Sands 155
Santo 152, 152, 183
Santa Anna 184
Santo 37
Sanpington 90
Sargent 21, 22, 125, 133, 134, 204, 207, 208
Sauls 139
Saunders 147
Savage 33, 50, 106, 157
Savoy 90
Sawyer 195
Sayles 96
Saylor 154
Sc... 220
Scales 90
Scarbrough 52
Scarborough 31, 77, 90, 187, 207, 208
Scissors 44
Schaeffer 44
Scheffelin 165
Schene 126
Schiffer 75
Schrier 207
Schlaborn 90
Schmahl 103
Scholshoem 90
Schrader 106
Scheu 211
Schoeder 90
Schultz 166
Shultz 90
Sgoae 102
Scott 44, 56, 76, 83, 90, 117, 125, 136, 206, 208, 216, 217
Scruggs 35
Scroggins 47, 76, 147, 151, 183
Scroggins 149
Scruell 90
Sure 90
Seaborn 153
Seagrove 98
Seagroves 96
Sargent 131
Sears 202, 207
Seboins 90
Settleter 38
Sewall 91
Sibley 90
Selby 96
Self 121
Selkirk 13
Sellers 49, 90, 116
Selman 90
Selvidge 211
Sensabaugh 151
Sensabaugh 126, 203, 207, 208
Sergeant 82
Sessions 150
Sessions 90
Sessions 90
Setzer 183
Sewall 191
Seyne 90
Sevler 90
Sewell 24, 67, 96, 138, 187
Sexton 36, 206
Shackelford 63, 119, 120, 121, 191, 197
Shacklett 211
Shadborne 90
Shadle 153
Shadle 124, 189
Shanker 34
Shangley 149
Shanks 216
Shannon 100, 155
Shark 114
Sharp 90, 140, 205
Sh 49
Shaw 34, 53, 65, 70, 71, 72, 76, 90, 138, 150, 153, 199, 203, 207, 208
Shawn 69, 141
Shank 143
Sheen 134
Sheets 15, 17, 133, 134, 200, 205, 206, 207, 208
Sheffield 206
Shedd 110
Selle 16
Shelton 38, 90, 102, 108, 124, 124, 139, 148, 159, 194, 205
Shepard 134, 183
Sheppard 96, 184
Shepperd 90
Sherbourne 41
Sherman 90, 122
Sherill 181
Sherrod 60, 147
Sherry 50
Sherwood 90, 216
Shewmake 50, 118, 122
Shields 139, 142
Shillers 90
Shine 219
Shipley 204
Shipman 63, 65, 90, 168, 186
Shipp 160, 216
Shira 44
Shire 153
Shirley 59
Shirley 44, 114, 198
Shivers 90
Showmaker 151
Showmaker 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 28, 29, 33, 34, 52, 59, 61, 62, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 129, 131, 133, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208
Short 59, 62, 204, 217
Shorts 152
Shorter 79
Shotwell 180
Shawn 135
Shawn 27
Shrake 124
Shrave 52, 90
Shrave 202
Shriver 90
Shroder 216
Shuler 109
Shults 77
Shibley 68, 70
Sides 198
Sierra 90
Sifley 63
Sigler 195
Sikes 63, 90
Silberman 62, 99
Siloa 193
Silxer 90
Simmons 35, 69, 90, 116, 133, 154, 190, 198, 199, 207, 216
Simms 114, 152, 198
Simms 204
Simpson 31, 90, 96, 120, 130, 137, 139, 156, 191, 204, 205, 207, 208
Simms 36, 64, 67, 72, 76, 90, 216, 217
Sinclair 90, 197
Singleton 65, 90, 117, 135, 137
Sinnickson 90
Sipe 104
Sirrues 141
Sims 208
Sims 153
Size 133, 152
Skaggs 207
Skidmore 124
Skiller 90
Skinner 59
Skyles 180
Slabon 90
Slade 153, 187
Slater 139
Slaton 82, 206, 207
Surname Index

Slaughter 37, 122, 189, 192, 196, 197, 198
Slayton 81
Sleight 129
Slop 27, 75, 76, 81, 132, 207, 208
Sloan 30, 90
Slocum 27
Slone 37
Slonecker 221
Slover 129, 132
Smart 29, 186, 193
Smiler 136
Smith 23, 25, 31, 34, 45, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 90, 91, 97, 98, 99, 102, 115, 118, 123, 124, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 157, 159, 163, 165, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 190, 191, 194, 196, 198, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 217
Smither 39
Smitherman 217
Smithers 158
Smithwick 91
Smoat 116
Smyer 154
Smyth 91
Snailum 32, 91
Snavely 119
Snead 149
Snedigar 120
Sned 205, 206
Snow 180
Snow 180
Solomon 103, 141
Sorby 91
Soule 101
Southeaster 138
Southerland 71
Southern 147
Southam 68
Southard 104
Southwood 96
Sovereign 91
Sowell 91
Spafford 208
Spain 153
Spaulding 206
Spangler 70
Spann 58
Sparkman 33, 99, 141, 142, 150
Sparks 79, 91, 134, 164, 208
Spaulding 206
Spayd 38
Speaker 208
Spear 91
Spears 141
Specht 41, 67
Speed 91
Speir 113, 124, 191
Spellers 206
Spence 78
Spencer 38, 44, 45, 141
Spiana 72
Spilker 63
Sipilin 44
Spivey 196
Siplinn 149
Spounch 218
Spraggins 106
Springer 44
Springstead 199
Spruce 27
Squire 207
St. Clair 157, 197
Stabfield 117
Stafford 153
Stagg 68
Stahowean 122
Staley 76, 131, 205, 206
Stalnecker 147
Stamp 114
Stamphill 116
Stamps 154
Stancil 207
Stancil 208
Stancill 55, 56
Standefer 91
Standfield 91
Standler 29, 61, 204
Stranfield 35, 38, 52, 58, 79, 156, 182, 186, 206, 207, 208
Stanley 97, 133
Stansberry 136
Stansell 128
Stansell 204
Stanton 34, 62
Stapp 91
Stark 65, 91, 140, 151, 206
Starr 78, 82, 205, 207
Staten 123
Stat 195
Stauber 65
Staunton 81
Steadham 200, 204, 205
Stedham 204
Steel 61
Steel 48
Steele 61, 91, 96
Stegall 118
Stephenson 91
Stephenson 91
Step 100, 111, 151, 153
Sterling 33
Stern 91
Sterne 208
Stevens 18, 42, 44, 50, 52, 73, 74, 78, 91, 180, 204, 205, 207, 208
Stevenson 38, 91, 223
Stevens 20, 35, 49, 52, 58, 59, 74, 79, 91, 95, 97, 126, 128, 135, 141, 154, 152, 158, 193, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207
Steyler 74
Stevens 91
Taber 46
Taber 31, 142
Tabor 31
Tackaberry 31
Talbot 163
Tallaferro 73, 79
Tandy 91
Tannehill 211
Tanner 69, 71, 91, 142
Tanner 205, 206
Stoneman 70
Stoner 194
Storm 222
Storms 191
Story 140
Stout 4, 91
Stovall 152
Stower 117, 118
Stracner 112, 164
Strain 44, 191
Stranger 67
Stratton 44, 152
Strickling 180
Strickland 20, 36, 95, 106, 113, 125, 127, 130, 207, 208, 211
Stricklin 208
Stringer 91
Stripling 187
Strong 202, 207
Strothers 27
Strood 96, 100, 208
Struct 44
Stuart 44, 91, 129, 195, 197, 208
Stubblefield 153
Stump 65, 91
Sturdivant 114, 119, 147, 189, 194, 195
Stuteville 91
Stuthman 96
Stutt 96, 154
Sublett 206
Suddeth 58, 152
Sudduth 50, 153
Suggs 46
Sullins 96, 151
Sullivan 95, 116, 117, 194, 208
Summerville 96, 157
Swaflord 136, 153
Swain 159
Swan 64, 71
Swank 62
Swann 58
Swartz 219
Swearingen 91
Sweat 103
Sweden 97
Sweeney 205
Sweeney 91
Sweet 205
Sweeten 33
Swerunam 136
Swift 154
Swindell 115, 117, 194, 197
Swinford 32, 95
Swisher 91
Sweetenham 91
Sweetenham 65, 136
Sykes 17, 206, 208
Sylvestor 91
Sybert 91
Sykes 184, 185
Taber 46
Taber 31, 142
Tabor 31
Tackaberry 31
Talbot 163
Tallaferro 73, 79
Tandy 91
Tannehill 211
Tanner 69, 71, 91, 142
Tarin 9, 91
Tarleton 57, 58, 59, 80, 125
Tarran 39
Tarrant 39
Tate 44, 123, 154
Tatum 58, 116, 144, 186
Tayler 114, 192
Teagarden 40
Teague 15, 18, 20, 65, 72, 77, 139, 153
Teagarden 163, 223
Teeters 157, 187
Tefertiler 74
Tegue 205
Tejada 4, 6, 10, 11, 91
Temple 75
Templeton 38
Tennison 113
Terrell 14, 19, 38, 44, 48, 72, 74, 77, 80, 91, 125, 132, 146, 158, 202, 203, 207, 211, 216, 218, 219
Terry 30, 32, 33, 102
Teshe 139
Teste 139
Tevis 91
Thacker 91
Theeweat 150
Thetford 103
Thic 91
Thomas 44, 73, 74, 75, 91, 96, 122, 135, 137, 140, 146, 147, 156, 189, 211
Thomasson 82, 92
Thomasson 92, 193
Thomson 2, 192
Thompkins 92
Thompson 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 52, 58, 59, 61, 68, 73, 80, 82, 92, 97
Thomson 80, 82, 92
Thorell 216, 217
Thorn 92, 207, 218
Thorhill 132
Thornton 92, 132, 138
Thorpe 96
Thresher 145
Thresher 76, 144
Throckmorton 92
Throop 212
Thurman 186
Thurmond 38, 92
Ticace 64
Tibbels 92
Tibbetts 97, 98
Tidball 220
Tidwell 58
Tilerson 92
Tilghman 58, 74, 79, 126
Tillman 138, 140
Tilton 92
Tindall 92, 103
Tiney 64
Tinkle 142
Tinnin 119
Tinsley 33, 39, 92, 212
Tippen 62
Tippett 92
Tippin 14, 97
Tipton 65, 120, 141, 149, 191, 192
Tirey 150
Tivis 92
Tober 44
Tobin 92
Toby 58
Todd 96, 199
Toliver 92
Tom 92
Tomsich 219
Tominson 92, 168, 166
Tompkins 12, 36, 143, 203
Toms 207
Toole 92
Toombs 17, 75, 76, 131, 132
Torbett 53
Townsend 48, 92
Trabue 14
Trachem 92
Trammell 151, 184
Travieso 92
Travis 72
Traylor 36
Tresen 156
Treble 192
Trenchard 33, 34, 36, 185
Trentham 166
Treviso 9, 10, 11, 60, 92
Trezvant 53
Trible 144
Trice 96
Triable 75, 92, 212
Trinkel 68
Triplett 45
Trotter 180
Trouts 92
Trowbridge 152
Truxell 143
Truheart 92
Truitt 153
Tucker 31, 34, 40, 96, 97, 102, 212
Tudor 155
Tugle 212
Tully 150, 184
Tumlinson 92
Tunnell 102, 1535
Tupper 92
Turain
Turberville 103
Turnbow 95
Turner 2, 28, 55, 59, 66, 73, 85, 92, 93, 94, 108, 141, 142, 151, 155, 202, 217
Turney 97
Turpin 70
Tuttle 44, 117
Twitty 75, 76
Twohig 92
Tyler 28, 33, 34, 52, 92, 133, 202
Uchroes 70
Urich 44
Underhill 92, 146
Underwood 92, 137, 182, 212, 222
Wall 59, 56
Upton 189
Ursery 35
Utley 38
Vaden 191
Valdez 92
Valentine 92, 127
Van Hiber 92
Van Meter 128
Van Vechten 92
Van Zandt 57, 159
Vance 34, 64, 68
Vanderburg 61
Vanderfield 72
Vanderslice 108
Vandyke 92
Vanhoose 136
VanMeter 44, 217, 218
Vansant 186
Vanwinkle 92
Vanway 120
Vanzandt 43
Vesper 184, 191
Vasquez 92
Vastine 187
Vaughan 118, 121, 193, 197, 217
Veal 190
Veatch 92
Veazey 166
Veazey 216
Venteron 78, 201
Vern 91
Verte 100, 153
Verron 197
Vernette 53
Vick 48
Victor 180
Vigil 58
Villa Nueva 92
Villanos 92
Vinator 92
Vincent 76
Vinson 217
Viser 160, 162
Vollentine 92
Voletaire 82
Voshery 92
Votaw 92
Voyle 137
Wachtel 40
Waddell 92
Wade 39, 79, 92, 98, 113
Wadsworth 12, 125, 128
Wages 168
Waggner 19, 20, 21, 22, 52, 74, 78, 80, 82, 125, 129, 130, 131, 144, 158, 205, 207
Wagner 92
Wagoner 158
Walden 53
Walshe 86
Waldrum 33
Wales 212
Walker 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 50, 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 91, 92, 93, 123, 132, 133, 141, 143, 148, 153, 158, 163, 180, 212, 216
Surname Index

Wallace 29, 36, 52, 76, 80, 93, 96, 122, 128, 154, 184
Waller 66, 67, 69, 93
Wallington 93
Walls 119
Walters 93
Walters 93, 140
Waltin 48, 74, 99, 134
Wammack 132
Wampler 191
Wand 49
Ward 44, 64, 93, 98, 102, 103, 123, 131, 153, 180, 201, 202, 209, 210, 211, 222
Warden 62, 69
Ware 93, 153, 155
Warrow 113
Warren 36, 76, 100, 103, 112, 117, 155, 188, 196
Warwick 13, 14, 60
Washburn 36
Washburne 154
Washington 45, 160
Wasson 44, 78
Waters 202, 203
Watkins 33, 106, 149, 217
Watson 38, 39, 43, 45, 52, 68, 93, 97, 113, 120, 128, 129, 136, 154, 195, 212, 217
Watton 45, 93, 195
Wau 121
Wau 36
Waygood 143
Weakley 57, 61, 153
Weatherby 35, 52, 77, 81, 95, 155
Weatherington 153
Weathered 93
Weathers 133
Weatherpoon 142
Weaver 93, 99, 121, 153, 179
Weber 14, 45, 54, 93, 215
Webber 205
Webester 49
Wegenke 196
Welborn 180
Welch 153
Wellborn 108
Welldon 38
Wellington 141
Wells 6, 19, 67, 76, 93, 100, 135, 140, 141, 148, 154, 204
Welty 120, 124, 190
Wertverk 180
Westend 38
West 45, 56, 93, 96, 108, 116, 180, 190, 212, 216
Weston 63
Wexton 77
Weston 136
Whatley 44, 49, 50, 121, 191, 194
Wheat 93
Wheeler 93
Wheeliss 153
Wheelock 93, 189
Whitaker 25, 93, 117, 151, 216
White 29, 34, 45, 52, 53, 54, 58, 63, 66, 68, 70, 77,

81, 85, 86, 89, 93, 100, 105, 112, 113, 130, 142, 148, 149, 150, 156, 182, 190, 191, 194, 212, 219
Whitefield 168
Whitehead 93, 97, 104
Whitely 113
Whitemore 37
Whiteside 93
Whitley 93
Whitlock 35, 93, 193
Whitlow 36, 155
Whitney 113
Whitsett 136, 141
Whitson 140
Whitaker 103
Whitten 30, 111, 164
Whitmons 142
Whittington 104
Whitley 224
Whorton 30
Wickens 192
Wicker 224
Wickers 93
Wiggins 50, 104
Wilk 45, 146
Wilburn 212
Wilcox 38, 93
Wiley 144, 155, 200, 207
Wilhite 62
Wilkerson 48, 102, 21, 221
Wilkins 44, 114, 219
Wilcox 93
Willen 78
Willey 104
Williams 19, 21, 22, 30, 31, 44, 46, 57, 58, 60, 61, 68, 71, 93, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 121, 123, 125, 129, 136, 140, 141, 149, 151, 152, 163, 164, 181, 164, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 216, 217, 222
Williamson 54
Willich 194
Willich 119
Wilco 153
Williford 96
Willingham 97
Will 95, 103, 140, 184, 200
Willoughby 93
Will 64, 70, 123
Willson 93
Willworth 93
Wilmeth 212
Wilmeth 120, 122
Wilmuth 156
Willford 188
Wilson 16, 37, 46, 52, 58, 60, 63, 69, 73, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 108, 109, 133, 139, 142, 149, 151, 153, 194, 202, 204, 205, 212
Willton 64, 72, 73
Wimberley 32
Winfie 169
Winfrey 94
Wingfield 212
Winn 64, 70, 94
Winter 102
Winters 94, 113
Wise 34, 44, 156, 181, 208
Witcher 215
Witherspoon 115
Wiltfit 129
Witt 12, 14
Woldrip 35
Wolfe 94
Wolfforth 66
Womack 45, 164, 196
Wood 29, 31, 33, 37, 40, 46, 49, 61, 65, 70, 94, 96, 100, 118, 121, 135, 136, 150, 151
Wooderson 94
Woodlawn 94
Woodruff 99, 100
Woodrow 153
Woods 21, 50, 52, 67, 70, 73, 81, 94, 96, 100, 111, 114, 115, 122, 149, 157, 158
Woodward 58, 76, 77, 80, 94, 104, 127, 180, 186
Woody 18, 32, 35, 47, 74, 95, 126, 127, 149, 157, 186
Wootten 42, 94, 140
Woozler 105
Wootton 49
Word 153
Worden 77, 164
Worela 126
Worley 62, 181, 218
Worsham 152
Worton 71
Worthington 212
Wren 153
Wright 32, 37, 44, 58, 59, 80, 94, 113, 140, 151, 153, 155, 156, 159, 217
Wyatt 33, 96, 101
Wyche 217
Wynn 120
Wynne 94, 201
Xerino 94
Yancey 153, 156
Yancy 94
Yandell 153
Yarbrough 94
Yates 191
Yeager 55, 59, 192
Yeaman 94
Yocum 105, 215
York 113, 212
Young 12, 39, 94, 97, 102, 118, 123, 199
Youngblood 30, 136, 157
Younger 106
Yowe 148
Zachary 211, 212
Zams 13
Zapata 94
Zimmerman 94
Zinn 113, 115, 117, 189
Zounds 37
Zuber 94
Zumwalt 94
Zuniga 94
TABLE OF CONTENTS

OFFICERS' PAGE
PRESIDENT'S PAGE
EDITOR'S PAGE
TEXAS REVOLUTION PENSION APPLICANTS
INDEX TO DEEDS --- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS
LIST OF JACK COUNTY CEMETERIES
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER
PETITION FROM PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS
PETITION FROM TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
PETITION OF E.H. TARRANT, et al.
ABSTRACTS FROM THE TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
WISE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS
MEMORIAL - CITIZENS OF PALO PINTO COUNTY - 1879
PETITION - WISE COUNTY, TEXAS - 1866
MEMORIAL - JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1858
QUERIES
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1985 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107
May 1985
Volume 28 No. 2

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE ........................................... ii
PRESIDENT'S LETTER ...................................... iii
LETTER from LINDA ALLMAND, FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY .... iv
WISE COUNTY, TAX SALES FOR THE YEAR A.D. 1892 .............. 57
CEMETERIES
- Unnamed Cemetery - Hamilton County, Texas ............... 62
- Dabney Cemetery - Eastland County, Texas .................. 94
- Skinner Cemetery - Denton County, Texas ................... 107
FUNERAL RECORDS OF HESS FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS .... 63
INDEX TO DEEDS -- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS ..................... 73
TEXAS REVOLUTION PENSION APPLICANTS ......................... 83
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER ................. 95
QUERIES ................................................... 109
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort
Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material with-
out the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief
passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length
in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1985 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE ........................................ iii
PRESIDENT'S LETTER ...................................... iii
EDITOR'S TIPS ........................................ iv
PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES ......................... 113
INDEX TO DEEDS — WISE COUNTY, TEXAS .................. 125
RECORDS OF HESS FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS .... 135
WISE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS ......................... 143
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER .......... 149
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS, MEMORIAL ..................... 159
BROWNFIELDS IN INGLIS BIBLE .......................... 160
BOOK REVIEWS ........................................... 161
QUERIES ............................................... 163
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm Of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1985 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE .......................................... ii
PRESIDENT'S LETTER .................................... iii
FROM HERE AND THERE ................................... iv
THOMPSON FUNERAL HOME, JACK COUNTY ............ 169
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER .... 179
PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES ....................... 189
INDEX TO DEEDS -- WISE COUNTY ..................... 199
PETERS COLONISTS IN TARRANT COUNTY ............ 209
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF RHOME, TX .......... 216
TARRANT COUNTY GRAND JURY LETTER ............. 218
PROTEST -- AGAINST ANNEXATION BY FORT WORTH .. 219
"SUSAN PEEK BOOK" -- BIBLE RECORD ............... 221

CEMETORIES:
  DEASON FAMILY CEMETERY ............................ 188
  KELLEY FAMILY CEMETERY ............................. 212
  VINYARD .............................................. 213

QUERIES .................................................. 222
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL INDEX
Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort
Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material with-­
out the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief
passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length
in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1985 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 9767 Fort Worth, TX 76107

OFFICERS 1985

PRESIDENT . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Patricia Chadwell Jackson
1st VICE PRESIDENT . . . . . . . . . Ethel Minor
2nd VICE PRESIDENT . . . . . . . . . W.A. Satterwhite
3rd VICE PRESIDENT . . . . . . . . . Pit Dodson
RECORDING SECRETARY . . . . . . . Beverly Nelms
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . . . . Jean Hazlewood
TREASURER . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Elva Robinson
EDITOR . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Catherine Troxell Gonzalez
HISTORIAN . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Olyve Abbott
PARLIAMENTARIAN . . . . . . . . . . . . Paul Campbell

DIRECTORS 1985

T.L. Smith
Mark Smith, Jr.
Dr. Edwin G. Troutman
Ruth Castillion
Weldon Hudson
Marie Gooch
Sherry Arrant
Olivia Mason
Alta Lee Butch
Jim Herman

Founded A.D. 1957
Dear Fellow Fort Worth Genealogical Society Members

I'd like to begin by thanking you for your lovely gift to my husband and me, and for the wonderful welcome you gave to E.J., who is enthusiastic about becoming a part of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, although I have yet to kindle any enthusiasm about genealogy in him. The money tree was a total surprise, and a lovely, lovely thing for you to do.

Our new year in the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is now well underway. We can congratulate ourselves for being a vibrant, active society at our advanced age of twenty-eight. The average life of an organization such as ours is ten years. Thanks to the hard work of many, many people in the years preceding this one, we are still going strong. We hope that this will be another one of the years which makes the Fort Worth Genealogical Society better and better.

One of the things we intend to do this year include revising the bylaws to make room for special interest groups under the aegis of the Society. These will include, but not be limited to, a computer genealogy interest group.

We hope to improve the range of supplies and services we provide to our members. We plan to offer new forms to be used in abstracting data from source materials, planning research, and keeping records.

Your officers have a number of ideas for things for the Society to accomplish. However, from experience, which is one thing I bring to you as your President, having belonged to the Society since 1963, this organization functions best when most of the membership is enthusiastic and involved in its day-to-day life. This means that we need your input; your ideas for projects, your suggestions for services which we can provide to our members, and your participation in setting goals for the organization and accomplishing them. I want to hear from you. Those of our members who live outside Fort Worth are welcome to write to me at the box; those who live in Fort Worth, to give me a call. The phone number has changed several times in the last year, and is subject to one more change. Until April 1, 1985, you may reach me at 877-1133; after that, the number will be 534-4162. Please let me hear from you.

Patricia Chadwell Jackson
It was with some trepidation that I decided to accept the job as editor of your quarterly. Perhaps I felt inadequate to take over after the excellent job that Lucille Miller has done. But Lucille has consented to act as advisor to help me over the rough spots. Also, I have found some other excellent friends who will work with me. Barbara and Rogers McLane, W.A. Satterwhite, Jr., Bertie Dancer, Merle Ganier, Pit Dodson, Florine Waters, Carolyn Waters, and Mr. and Mrs. Scott Fikes have been invaluable help this past year when I was assisting Barbara McLane with the quarterly. They have agreed to help me this year. So I am embarking on my first year as editor. We shall be happy to have your comments about the quarterly.

Do you or your neighbors have any old Bible records stored in the attic that you could share with our readers? Please help us by making a legible copy for us to work from. We have many, received in past years, that are most difficult to read, and the person who is familiar with the record is the best one to read it accurately. Be sure to copy it exactly, even if the writer was grammatically incorrect. Many people wrote "born" as "borned" in other days; so leave it the way they wrote it. There is something very dear about those old Bible entries made by a mother who loved her family very much. Why correct it?

We would especially like to have county records from the counties surrounding Tarrant, as well as more Tarrant county material. If you would be willing to spend some time in abstracting these materials, we will be very happy to receive them. We publish material from the time before 1920.

Remember how important it was to you when you found a marriage, birth, or death date for your great-great-great grandmother? Help someone else to find this important information about his ancestors, by recording the information for him. There are many, many possibilities for the genealogist to help others, and in a small way to repay those who have gone before us in this fascinating work.

Thank you in advance for all the help and advice you may share with me. Please let me hear from you this year.

Catherine Trovell Gonzalez
Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

OFFICERS -- 1985

PRESIDENT.............Patricia Chadwell Jackson
1st VICE PRESIDENT....Ethel Minor
2nd VICE PRESIDENT...W.A. Satterwhite
3rd VICE PRESIDENT...Pit Dodson
RECORDING SECRETARY. Beverly Nelms
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.Jean Hazlewood
TREASURER.............Elva Robinson
EDITOR.................Catherine Troxell Gonzalez
HISTORIAN.............Olyve Abbott
PARLIAMENTARIAN.....Paul Campbell
LIBRARIAN.............Elizabeth Schober
ARCHIVIST.............Lucille Miller

DIRECTORS
T. L. Smith
Mark Smith, Jr.
Dr. Edwin G. Troutman
Ruth Castillion
Weldon Hudson
Marie Gooch
Sherry Arrant
Olivia Mason
Alta Lee Putch
Jim Herman

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN
Abstracting: Bertie Dancer
Advertising: Caleb Dancer
Ancestral Referral: Joyce Johnson
Bible Records: Billie Beth Moore
Cemetery: Joyce Johnson
Exchange: Elizabeth Schober
Mailing: W.A. Satterwhite
Materials: Pit Dodson
Membership: Pit Dodson
Newsletter: Ethel Minor
Old Northwest: Nan Samuels & Barbara Knox
Program: W.A. Satterwhite
Public Relations:
Publishing: Mildred Smith
Registration: Florine Waters
Research: Marc Smith

Founded A.D. 1957
President's Page

Dear Fort Worth Genealogical Society Members

Time flies when you're having fun. It hardly seems possible that the first quarter of our year is nearly gone.

We have had three excellent programs, thanks to W. A. Satterwhite. We have mailed two issues of Footprints (when you read this), which were put together with loving care by Catherine Gonzales, and gotten to the right places by Pit Dodson, our Membership Chairman, W. A. Satterwhite, who wears a second hat as Mailing Chairman, and some very able helpers who prepare Footprints for mailing. We appreciate them very much.

Pit Dodson, who doubles in brass as Materials Chairman, has had all our forms reprinted and we have a good stock available at the Library, as well as the wide range of forms and other materials which Pit sells at meetings.

Ethel Miner keeps us up-to-date with our newsletter.

Barbara McLane did our new topical index, which allows us to make full use of our back issues of Footprints.

Weldon Hudson, assisted by Sherry Arrant and a committee of society members, conducted another successful workshop. Pit Dodson rounded up a record number of door prizes.

There are many other society members who are actively forwarding the work of our group who will be mentioned by name in future newsletters. Every one of them, with the people listed above, deserves a standing ovation. They all have my heartfelt thanks.

I'd also like to thank those who filled out the questionnaire on where the Society should go, and who indicated areas in which they'd like to be active. We haven't forgotten you, and will be calling on you shortly to pick up the responsibilities which you volunteered to take. We'd like to find out what those of you who weren't at the January meeting think. Copies of the questionnaire will be available at the Library or at subsequent meetings; we'd appreciate your filling one out.

Thanks a million to all of you.
March 12, 1985

Mrs. Patricia Jackson/FWGS
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Dear Mrs. Jackson:

The resources of the Fort Worth Public Library have been developed through the judicious purchase of materials and the acceptance of many valuable and useful gifts. Donations of both money and books, periodicals, and other materials, as well as items of equipment and furnishings, contribute to the development of the collections and the support of library programs.

Because we depend on donations to enhance the quality of our library services, we are extremely grateful to the supportive citizens who show their regard by bestowing gifts on the library. I am pleased to acknowledge your gift of genealogical quarterlies donated on February 14, 1985.

Thank you for your generosity; we look forward to your continued and valued support.

Sincerely,

Linda Allmand, Director
Fort Worth Public Library

LA:CC:t
OFFICERS -- 1985

PRESIDENT .................. Patricia Chadwell Jackson
1st VICE PRESIDENT ........ Ethel Minor
2nd VICE PRESIDENT ....... W.A. Satterwhite
3rd VICE PRESIDENT ...... Pit Dodson
RECORDING SECRETARY .... Beverly Nelms
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY .. Jean Hazlewood
TREASURER .................. Elva Robinson
EDITOR ..................... Catherine Troxell Gonzalez
HISTORIAN .................. Olyve Abbott
PARLIAMENTARIAN ........ Paul Campbell
LIBRARIAN .................. Elizabeth Schober
ARCHIVIST .................. Lucille Miller

DIRECTORS
T.L. Smith
Mark Smith, Jr.
Dr. Edwin G. Troutman
Ruth Castillion
Weldon Hudson
Marie Gooch
Sherry Arrant
Olivia Mason
Alta Lee Futch
Jim Herman

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN
Abstracting: Bertie Dancer
Ancestral Referral: Kathryn Kirby
Bible Records: Billie Beth Moore
Cemetery: Joyce Johnson
Exchange: Elizabeth Schober
Mailing: W.A. Satterwhite
Materials: Pit Dodson
Membership: Pit Dodson
Newsletter: Ethel Minor
Old Northwest: Nan Samuels & Barbara Knox
Program: W.A. Satterwhite
Public Relations: Mildred Smith
Registration: Florine Waters
Research: Marc Smith

Founded A.D. 1957
President's Page

Dear FWGSers

The last four months (since I wrote for the May Quarterly, since we have to have a little lead time to produce FOOTPRINTS) have been busy and exciting for the Society. Several of our officers, directors, and members have accomplished great things for our organization, and I am going to take this opportunity to recognize them for their contributions, so that you can give them a pat on the back.

My strong right arm this year, is Pit Dodson, who wears two hats, one as Membership Chairman and one as Materials Chairman. You may have encountered Pit when she contacted you to renew your membership this year, since we didn’t want to lose anybody who might have just forgotten. If you have attended a meeting or a workshop, you have seen Pit, with her sidekick and strong right arm, Editor Catherine Gonzales, selling forms, FOOTPRINTS and miscellaneous doodaddies. Pit’s had a lot of good ideas this year; one of them, to reduce our backlog of issues of FOOTPRINTS has borne great fruit. Not only has she sold over $500 worth of the back issues, she has managed to save the Society $40.00 a month by getting them out of one of the storage rooms and consolidating all our belongings into one storage space. Three cheers for Pit!

We’re lucky to have one of the best teachers for beginning genealogists as a member of our society in Frances Malcolm. She shared her talents with more than fifty novices in an April workshop that was almost Standing Room Only, and netted the Society a handsome profit that couldn’t come at a better time. Many, many thanks, Frances.

Marc Smith began a project when he was president three years ago, which, with the help of a few friends, including Christine Barr, who made hundreds of photocopies of those early pages of FOOTPRINTS and its predecessors that no one thought would be copyable, and Barbara McLane, who did typing for the project. Yep! The early volumes of the publication (did you know it was once titled THE PUBLICATION?) are now available on microfilm, so that they can be used at our library, and purchased by other libraries and individuals who want to make the best possible use of our new topical index. Now we need to move on to microfilming later volumes, but that’s another story. We really appreciate the efforts which have gone into accomplishing this goal. Thanks to Marc, Christine and Barbara, and to any others who helped whom I may not know about.

Out of space already. More news next time. [Signature]
No will? No way? Wrong. There ARE ways. Just because your ancestor failed to leave a neatly written will, properly probated, and filed for your use, don't give up on your research. Check with the county clerk or probate clerk for a probate package. Here you will find, if you are lucky, a neatly packaged stack of papers left by your ancestor, regarding his estate. Among the goodies to be found in a probate package are little scraps of paper that contain receipts for monies, receipted bills, the widow's signature or X on a paper relinquishing her dower, or as I found in South Carolina, a paper announcing the right of a son to administer the estate of his father.

Among other things I found in my probate package was a statement listing the property left by my fourth-great-grandfather. He left among other things two books. Now I feel certain that he was educated and could read. At that time many people signed papers with a mark, generally an X, but my third-great-grandfather signed his name with a flourish, when he stated his right to administer the estate of his father. Now I know what his handwriting looked like. It's fun to imagine these people of mine and to contemplate how they might have lived and thought.

Where do you find the probate package? Go to the county clerks office, and he will show you to the room where the file boxes containing the packets are placed usually on the top of high shelves. However, before you start looking through countless boxes, consult the probate index for the number of your particular package. Armed with this number, you can go right to the correct box. In South Carolina, I was sent to the room, and I had to climb up on a shaky step ladder to pull the boxes down for myself.

When you have the package in your hands, handle it with care. Remember that there are many descendants just as interested in this family as you are. NEVER, NEVER stoop to stealing even a tiny scrap of paper from the packet. I would love to have the scrap of paper signed by David Blair, but I could have it xeroxed, and that I did. There is a very special satisfaction that I have in looking at that xeroxed scrap of paper. David Blair is very real to me today; something that he was not before I found him in South Carolina. Ancestors are just shadowy figures from the past until one finds something truly personal that belonged to them.

Not everyone who died left a probate package. Sometimes it was neglected because of simple ignorance of the law. Some cases might have been because of carelessness, or because the estate was very small. Then again it might have been stolen by the descendant who got there before you. But probate packages do exist. Look for yours, and hold that scrap of paper in your own hands. It's a wonderful feeling.
OFFICERS -- 1985

PRESIDENT .................. Patricia Chadwell Jackson
1st VICE PRESIDENT .......... Ethel Minor
2nd VICE PRESIDENT ........ W.A. Satterwhite
3rd VICE PRESIDENT ......... Pit Dodson
RECORDING SECRETARY ...... Beverly Nelms
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY  . Jean Hazlewood
TREASURER ................... Elva Robinson
EDITOR ...................... Catherine Troxell Gonzalez
HISTORIAN ................... Olyve Abbott
PARLIAMENTARIAN .......... Paul Campbell
LIBRARIAN .................. Elizabeth Schober
ARCHIVIST ................... Lucille Miller

DIRECTORS
T.L. Smith
Mark Smith, Jr.
Dr. Edwin G. Troutman
Ruth Castillion
Weldon Hudson
Marie Gooch
Sherry Arrant
Olivia Mason
Alta Lee Putch
Jim Herman

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN
Abstracting: Bertie Dancer
Ancestral Referral: Kathryn Kirby
Bible Records: Billie Beth Moore
Cemetery: Joyce Johnson
Exchange: Elizabeth Schober
Mailing: W.A. Satterwhite
Materials: Pit Dodson
Membership: Pit Dodson
Newsletter: Ethel Minor
Old Northwest: Nan Samuels & Barbara Knox
Program: W.A. Satterwhite
Public Relations:
Publishing: Mildred Smith
Registration: Florine Waters
Research: Marc Smith

Founded A.D. 1957
President's Page

How the year has flown! It seems like only last week that I became your president, and now it's time to pass the gavel to another. I want to thank all of you for the support you've given me during a difficult but happy year.

Special thanks are due to several very special people. When I became your President, my number one goal for the Fort Worth Genealogical Society was to get the Society on a sound financial footing. We have made economies, most of which were not visible, but the major share of the credit for this new financial stability goes to the two ladies who were our major moneymakers this year, Pit Dodson, our super saleswoman, and Frances Malcolm, whose two beginner workshops netted us well over a thousand dollars.

Thanks to Marc Smith for chairing the nominating committee, and to W.A. Satterwhite, who wore so many hats. Thanks to Elizabeth Schober, our Librarian, who spent countless hours working on our exchanges. Thanks to Catherine Gonzalez for another superb volume of FOOTPRINTS. Thanks to Mildred Smith for the work of the Publications Committee, and to Elva Robinson for the countless hours involved in being treasurer.

And very special thanks to a very special lady who will be leaving us soon. Ethel Miner has served the Fort Worth Genealogical Society as Corresponding Secretary, and, this year, as First Vice-President. She brought you the newsletter this year. She and her husband are moving to Phoenix soon. We will miss her very much.

Most of all, thanks to all of you who have made up the Fort Worth Genealogical Society during the year, and who have worked hard for its success. Thanks to you, we had a good year.

Sincerely

Pat
There is a wealth of research material just waiting for you in the genealogy section of the Fort Worth Public Library. The glass cases at the back of the genealogy room contain recent issues of many quarterlies. These quarterlies are from other societies all over the United States, and they have much valuable information to help you find out more about that ancestor for whom you are frantically searching.

For example, THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, is back in publication after a period of almost fifty years. The publication, which has a sharp new look about it, is issued only twice a year. One innovation in publishing lies in the fact that it is punched for a three-hole binder, allowing the subscriber to separate and file material by subject. The magazine is available by subscription only; however, membership in the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is not required for subscribers. While there are only two issues of approximately 100 pages each per year, these are filled with much interesting Massachusetts material.

Another example of a recent publication of note is the LANCASTER COUNTY HERITAGE in its second year of publication. This is a private enterprise, which has Peggy Sheets Manning as its editor. The book is also printed on acid-free paper, and a limited number of hardback copies will be made available at the end of each year. The choice of material is good, and the writing style is interesting. For one who intends to do research in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, this quarterly is a must. For instance, one of the articles is written by Norma C. Hite, the Archivist for the Lancaster County Archives, telling about the many materials housed there. There are even good clear pictures showing the clean, well-arranged archival rooms.

Another publication which I found to be quite interesting is the CHRONICLES OF SMITH COUNTY, published by the Smith County Historical Society and Historical Commission of Tyler, Texas. The particular issue which I examined was devoted entirely to the small community of Starrville. It is packed with articles about families whose members are buried in the Starrville cemeteries or who lived within two miles of the town. There are church listings, cemetery listings, and even a biography of Joshua Starr, who was the founder of Starrville.